

VOLUME 1
FINAL REPORT

1980
CENSUS OF POPULATION
AND HOUSING
BY PROVINCE

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
NATIONAL ECONOMIC AND DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
NATIONAL CENSUS AND STATISTICS OFFICE
MANILA



ERRATA

VOLUME I - BATANES

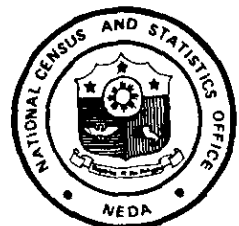
<u>Reads</u>	<u>Should read</u>
	Page v, Contents, POPULATION TABLES, 2
Page <u>2</u>	Page <u>1</u>
three censal years;	Page xxi, last line three censal years.
and rural <u>populations</u>	Page xxiii, para. 2, line 2 and rural <u>population</u>
and older <u>has risen</u>	Page xxiii, para. 3, line 5 and older <u>have increased</u>
separated <u>was</u> 5.83	Page xxiv, para. 1, line 5 separated <u>were</u> 5.83
separated <u>among</u> women	Page xxiv, para. 2, line 8 separated <u>for</u> women
Elementary <u>grade</u>	Page xxvi, Table D, row 3 Elementary
<u>PERCENT LITERACY OF PRIVATE</u>	Page xxvii, Fig. 4, Title <u>PERCENTAGE LITERACY OF PRIVATE</u>
<u>This decline results to</u>	Page xxix, para. 1, line 4 <u>These declines result to</u>
occupation groups <u>including</u> <u>... workers.</u> Professional	Page xxix, para. 1, lines 5 & 6 occupation groups. Professional
agricultural <u>crops</u>	Page xxx, para. 1, line 2 agricultural <u>crop</u>
accessoria/row	Page xxxi, para. 3, line 2 accessoria/condominium/row
accessoria/row	Page xxxi, para. 4, line 3 accessoria/condominium/row
in housing <u>condition</u> of	Page xxxi, para. 5, line 1 in housing <u>conditions</u> of
<u>Insertion:</u> Hotel, lodging house, dormitory, etc.	Page xxxi, Table F - - - - -
galvanized iron	Page xxxii, para. 3, line 1 galvanized iron/ <u>aluminum</u>
<u>bulk of these households</u>	Page xxxii, last para., line 5 <u>majority of the households</u>
<u>are used by</u>	Page xxxiii, para. 3, line 1 <u>is used by</u>
or kerosene (<u>18.85%</u>)	Page xxxiii, para. 3, line 3 or kerosene (<u>8.85%</u>)
88 5.96	Page 1, Table 1, row 5, cols. 9 & 10 -88 -5.96
	Page 78, Appendix A
Insertions:	
Table 20A - Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over of Private Households By Major Industry Group, Major and Minor Occupation Groups and Sex, Urban-Rural: 1980	
Table 27 - Ever-Married Women 15 Years Old and Over By Number of Children Born Alive During the Last 12 Months, Age Group and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	

**VOLUME 1
FINAL REPORT**

**1980
CENSUS OF POPULATION
AND HOUSING**

BATANES

**REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
NATIONAL ECONOMIC AND DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
NATIONAL CENSUS AND STATISTICS OFFICE
MANILA**





REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
NATIONAL ECONOMIC AND DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

HIS EXCELLENCY
PRESIDENT FERDINAND E. MARCOS
Chairman

Honorable VICENTE B. VALDEPEÑAS, JR.
Minister of Economic Planning
and
Director-General of the Authority



NATIONAL CENSUS AND STATISTICS OFFICE

TITO A. MIJARES
Executive Director & Civil Registrar-General

MARCELO M. ORENSE
Assistant Executive Director

FOREWORD

This report is one of a series of provincial reports on the results of the 1980 Census of Population and Housing conducted on May 1, 1980.

Demographic data presented herein consist of population distributions according to age, sex, marital status, highest grade completed and literacy. Other bases as gainful occupation, industry and migration are included likewise.

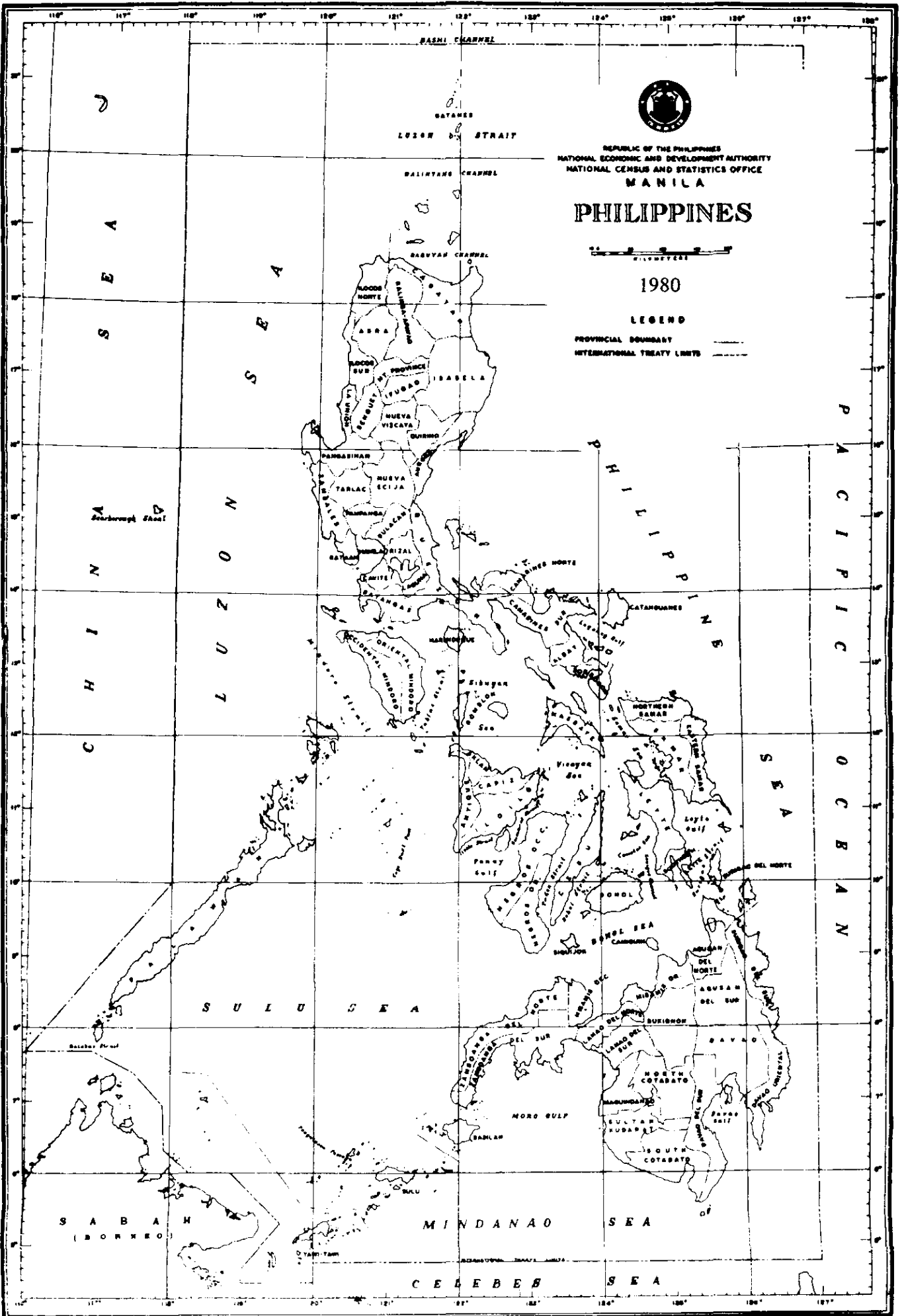
In the other aspect of the census, the following housing characteristics are considered: type of building, structural characteristics, floor area, type of tenure, use and source of water supply, lighting, type of toilet facilities, kind of cooking fuel used and appliances.

Subsequent issues will be the National Summary (Volume II) containing summary data on the final provincial reports and the Special Volume on National Capital Region (Metro Manila Area) which will cover data on the social, economic and demographic characteristics of the region.

Grateful acknowledgment is due the National Census Coordinating Board, government agencies, committees and the local coordinating boards for their invaluable assistance and cooperation.


TITO A. MIJARES

Manila, Philippines
May 1983



Contents

	Page
EXPLANATORY TEXT	
General	vii
Definition of Terms and Concepts	
I – Population	x
II -- Housing	xxvi
MAP: Population Density By Municipality	xx
BATANES: A Brief Analysis	xxi
 CHARTS	
Figure 1 – Age-Sex Composition of the Population, Urban-Rural	xxii
Figure 2 – Marital Status of the Population	
10 Years Old and Over By Sex	xxiv
Figure 3 – Private Household Population 7 Years	
Old and Over By Highest Grade Completed	xxvi
Figure 4 – Percentage Literacy of Private Household Population	
10 Years Old and Over By Sex, Urban-Rural	xxvii
Figure 5 – Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over	
By Major Occupation Group	xxviii
Figure 6 – Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over	
By Major Industry Group	xxx
 DETAILED TABLES	
 POPULATION TABLES	
1. Population Enumerated in Various Censuses: 1903-1980	1
2. Population By Single-Year Age Classification and Sex, Urban-Rural: 1980	2
3. Population By Age Group, Sex and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	3
4. Population 10 Years Old and Over By Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	5
5. Private Household Population 7 Years Old and Over By Highest Grade Completed, Age, Sex and Municipality: 1980	17

6.	Literacy of Private Household Population 10 Years Old and Over By Age Group, Sex and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	31
7.	Language or Dialect Generally Spoken in Private Households By Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	34
8.	Private Household Population 15 Years Old and Over By Gainful and Non-Gainful Occupation, Marital Status and Sex, Urban-Rural: 1980.	35
9.	Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over of Private Households By Major Occupation Group, Major and Minor Industry Groups and Sex, Urban-Rural: 1980.	37
10.	Present Residence of Private Household Population 5 Years Old and Over By Place of Residence on May 1, 1975, Sex and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980.	55

HOUSING TABLES

1.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Type of Building, Type of Occupancy and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	59
2.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Year Built, Construction Materials of Roof and Outer Walls, Urban-Rural: 1980	61
3.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Type of Building, Floor Area and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	63
4.	Number of Households in Owner-Occupied Dwelling Units By Type of Building, Tenure of the Owner-Occupant with Respect to the Land and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	67
5.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Kind of Lighting and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	70
6.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Use and Source of Water Supply and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	71
7.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Type of Toilet Facilities and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980.	74
8.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Kind of Cooking Fuel and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	75
9.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units with Household Appliances By Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980.	76

APPENDICES

A	List of Unpublished Tables	78
B	PH Form 1 – List of Households	79
C	PH Form 2 – Common Private Household Questionnaire	80
D	PH Form 3 – Sample Private Household Questionnaire	81
E	PH Form 4 – Collective Household Questionnaire	83

Explanatory Text

GENERAL

INTRODUCTION

The National Census and Statistics Office conducted in May 1980, the 1980 Census of Population and Housing. This type of Census was also undertaken in May 1970. In May 1975 the Census of Population was taken as Phase I of the 1975 Integrated Census of the Population and Its Economic Activities. This nationwide undertaking was designed to obtain comprehensive data on the size, distribution, structure, change and socio-economic characteristics of the population and to take inventory of the housing accommodations, their geographic location, structural characteristics, available facilities, etc.

The population report contains data gathered from private households as well as collective households, while data on housing were collected from private households only.

It should be emphasized at this point that a complete enumeration of all households throughout the country was made but only sample household questionnaires representing 20 percent of the listed households were processed and the data published in this volume. In so doing, however, the total population count by barangay, male and female, obtained from the listing sheet taken simultaneously during the enumeration was maintained in computing the weights or expansion factors. It should also be noted that data on Tables 1 to 4 of the population tables refer to total population, that is, the population of the private households plus the collective households while Tables 5 to 10 cover exclusively the private household population.

Pursuant to the provision of Batas Pambansa Bilang 72, a final count of the population, by sex at barangay level was submitted to the President and was approved under Proclamation No. 2170 dated March 12, 1982. This report was published separately in 74 provincial volumes.

AUTHORITY FOR THE 1980 CENSUS

Under Commonwealth Act No. 591, the National Census and Statistics Office is authorized "to prepare for and undertake all censuses of population, agriculture, industry and commerce."

It may be mentioned in this regard that sometime in February 1980 Parliamentary Bill No. 809 was presented at the Batasang Pambansa, providing for the taking of an integrated census every ten years beginning 1980, with May 1 of every census year as the reference date. This bill was approved into Batas Pambansa Bilang 72 on June 11, 1980, more than one month after the start of enumeration.

INTER-AGENCY PARTICIPATION

The expertise and technical advice of the National Economic and Development Authority Inter-Agency Committee on Population and Vital Statistics and its Technical Working Group on 1980 Census of Population and Housing played a vital role in the successful undertaking of the census.

The Committee's main function was to review the questionnaire, methodologies, concept, tabulation and other related aspects of the census in the production of data and development of systems that would produce more reliable and accurate result. It had for its chairman the Dean of the University of the Philippines Population Institute (UPPI) and for its members, one representative each from the Ministries of Human Settlements (MHS), National Defense (MND), Education and Culture (MEC), Health (MOH) and Local

EXPLANATORY TEXT

Government and Community Development (MLGCD); the Commission on Population (POPCOM); National Economic and Development Authority (NEDA); and two representatives from the National Census and Statistics Office (NCSO). The Technical Working Group (TWG) for the 1980 Census of Population and Housing was headed by the Chief of the National Census and Household Surveys Department of NCSO and the members were representatives from the MHS, EPRS-NEDA, SCO-NEDA, POPCOM, UPPI, MOH, MEC, and the National Housing Authority (NHA).

Recommendations were likewise solicited from other government agencies for questions that should possibly be included in the population and housing portions in order to fill their data needs.

As early as August 1977, an NCSO Technical Committee for censuses was created. Ranking officials of the National Census and Statistics Office comprised the committee, with the Assistant Executive Director as *Chairman*, the Chief of the National Census and Household Surveys Department (NCHSD) as *Vice-Chairman* and Heads of six other departments and staff offices as members.

The committee coordinated with the Inter-Agency Committee and TWG of the NEDA on the technical aspect of the census and rendered a monthly progress report to the Executive Director. It provided the overall direction of the activities of the different subcommittees on census. The two subcommittees created, the Sub-Committee on Population and Housing Census and the Sub-Committee on Operations and Logistics Support, were directly charged with the preparatory work for the census undertaking.

CENSUS BOARDS

A systematized involvement of government agencies and instrumentalities was made possible largely through the concerted efforts of the members of the National Census Coordinating Board (NCCB) and the Provincial, City and Municipal Census Boards. The national board was created by NEDA Memorandum Order No. 4-80, dated April, 1980 and the local boards, by Memo Order No. 5-80, dated April 1, 1980, by virtue of the powers vested in the Minister of Economic Planning under Section 3 of *Presidential Decree No. 1200*.

The NCCB was headed by the Minister of Economic Planning as *Chairman* with the Executive Director as *Executive Officer*. Named as members were the Ministers of Agriculture, Budget, Education and Culture, Finance, Human Settlements, Public Works, Justice, Labor, Local Government and Community Development, National Defense, Natural Resources, Public Highways, Public Information and Transportation and Communication. Rules and regulations necessary for the successful undertaking of the census were issued by the Board.

At the local government level, similar functions were carried out by the Provincial City and Municipal Census Boards. The Provincial Governor headed the Provincial Census Board while the Division Superintendent of Schools was *Vice-chairman*. Members were the Highway District Engineer, Provincial Auditor, Provincial Commander of the Philippine Constabulary, the Provincial Development Officer and the Provincial Agriculturist. The City Census Board was composed of the City Mayor as *Chairman*; City Superintendent of Schools, *Vice-chairman*; and the City Engineer, City Assessor and City Development Officer, members. Finally, the Municipal Census Board had for its *Chairman* the Municipal Mayor and ably assisted by the District Supervisor as *Vice-chairman*. The members were the Municipal Agriculturist, Station Commander, Municipal Treasurer and the Municipal Development Officer.

EXPLANATORY TEXT

For each of these local census boards, the Provincial Census Officer, City Census Officer and the Municipal Census Officer were designated Executive Officer of their respective Board.

CENSUS ORGANIZATION

The overall direction and instructions for the census undertaking emanated from the Executive Director of the National Census and Statistics Office or in his absence, the Assistant Executive Director.

Assisted by the Task Force from the Central Office and in coordination with the local census boards, the Regional Census Officers and the Provincial Census Officers directly supervised the field operations in their respective areas. The services of District Supervisors, Head Teachers and elementary school teachers from public schools were utilized as City/Municipal Census Supervisors, Team Supervisors and Enumerators in that order.

During the field operations, the 1980 Census Operations Center under the overall supervision of the National Census and Household Surveys Department Chief, was the operating body that monitored the overall operations. Lending support to the center were the Administrative and Fiscal Services Staff.

METHOD OF ENUMERATION AND USE OF SAMPLING

The household was used as the enumeration unit and a complete listing of dwelling units, including vacant ones, was done.

A combination of complete enumeration and sampling was adopted. While all households were asked on the count of the population and housing characteristics, only twenty percent (20%) were asked on other characteristics. The selection of sample households was done systematically with a random start from a listing of households which was prepared simultaneously with the enumeration.

Using PH Form 2 (Common Private Household Questionnaire) and with an 80 percent coverage, the items asked on population were household membership, relationship to head, line number of mother, sex, date of birth, age as of last birthday and marital status. For the housing items, the type of building and the construction materials of roof and outer walls, number of rooms, floor area of the dwelling unit and the year the building was built were asked.

In addition to the population and housing items just mentioned, additional information were asked using PH Form 3 (Sample Private Household Questionnaire) from the 20 percent samples such as language or dialect generally spoken at home, citizenship, usual residence of mother at person's birth, residence of person in 1975, ability to speak Pilipino and English, school attendance, highest grade completed, literacy, economic activity of the person, place of schooling or work, fertility, nature of occupancy of the dwelling unit and housing facilities and conveniences.

Collective households were enumerated using PH Form 4, where the information asked were the same as those in PH Form 2, excluding housing items.

PLACE WHERE ENUMERATED

All persons were enumerated in their usual place of residence, which is the geographic place (street, barangay, sitio, municipality or province) where the enumerated person usually resides. As a rule, it is the place where he usually sleeps; therefore, it may be the same as or different from the place where he was found at the time of the census.

EXPLANATORY TEXT

POST ENUMERATION SURVEY

Originally the plan was to conduct a Post Enumeration Survey covering the whole country. For lack of funds the survey had to be confined to Metro Manila. Its purpose was to determine the extent of underenumeration or overenumeration in the 1980 Census of Population and Housing.

A sample of 132 barangays was selected. However, in 59 barangays which were divided into two or more enumeration areas (EAs), an enumeration area was chosen as sample.

A complete listing was made of households in the sample barangays/EAs using PH Form 1-B. Twenty percent of these households were selected as sample households and interviewed using PH Form 2, which was the same questionnaire used for non-sample households during the main enumeration. The housing portion of this form was disregarded.

CONTENT AND COVERAGE OF THE PUBLICATION

In this publication, the population and households were described according to the respective items listed below:

Population Items	Housing Items
Age	Type of Building
Sex	Type of Occupancy
Marital Status	Construction Materials of Roof and Outer Walls
Highest Grade Completed	Year Built
Literacy	Floor Area of Dwelling Unit
Language/Dialect Spoken in the Household	Tenure of Owner-Occupant with Respect to the Land
Gainful and Non-Gainful Occupation	Kind of Lighting Facilities
Major and Minor Industry	Use and Source of Water Supply
Migration	Type of Toilet Facilities
	Kind of Cooking Fuel
	Household Appliances

The above items are presented in the ten population tables and nine housing tables of this report.

Except for figures on total population and sex, all other characteristics were based on a 20 percent sample.

Aside from these published tables, 10 other tables on the above characteristics plus 6 statistical tables dealing on ever-married women 15 years old and over are also available to statistical users.

DEFINITION OF TERMS AND CONCEPTS

I -- POPULATION

BARANGAY

A barangay is the smallest political unit in the country and generally its enumeration is

EXPLANATORY TEXT

assigned to one enumerator. For enumeration purposes, a large barangay is usually split into parts and each part is called an enumeration area (EA).

ENUMERATION AREA

An enumeration area (EA) is a delineated area assigned to one enumerator, usually consisting of about 300 households. A barangay or part of a barangay may have been designated as an enumeration area.

URBAN AND RURAL AREAS

The same concepts used in the 1970 and the 1975 Censuses were followed in classifying areas as urban. According to these concepts, urbanized areas consist of:

1. In their entirety, all cities and municipalities having a population density of at least 1,000 persons per square kilometer.
2. Poblaciones or central districts of municipalities and cities which have a population density of at least 500 persons per square kilometer.
3. Poblaciones or central districts (not included in 1 and 2), regardless of the population size, which have the following:
 - a. Street pattern, i.e., network of streets in either parallel or right-angle orientation;
 - b. At least six establishments (commercial, manufacturing, recreational and/or personal services); and
 - c. At least three of the following:
 - 1) A town hall, church or chapel with religious services at least once a month;
 - 2) A public plaza, park or cemetery;
 - 3) A market place or building where trading activities are carried on at least once a week;
 - 4) A public building like a school, hospital, puericulture and health center or library.
4. Barangays having at least 1,000 inhabitants which meet the conditions set forth in 3 above, and where the occupation of the inhabitants is predominantly non-farming or fishing.

All areas not falling under any of the above classifications are considered rural.

PERSONS ENUMERATED IN A PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD

The following were counted and enumerated as members of the household:

1. Persons whose usual place of residence is the place where the household lives and present at the time of visit of the enumerator, except those born after 12:01 A.M., May 1, 1980;
2. Persons whose usual residence is the place where the enumerated household lives, but temporarily away at the time of enumeration, such as:
 - a. persons temporarily away on vacation, business or pleasure trip or any other purpose in the Philippines who are expected to be back within six months,

EXPLANATORY TEXT

- or within one year, if abroad;
 - b. students who usually go home to their respective households at least once a week;
 - c. persons working elsewhere who usually go home to their respective households at least once a week;
 - d. patients confined in hospitals for not more than six months at the time of enumeration of the household, except those confined (1) as inmates (not patients in wards for temporary confinement) in tuberculosis pavilions; (2) in mental hospitals; (3) in leprosaria or leper colonies; and (4) in rehabilitation centers for drug addicts;
 - e. trainees in the Armed Forces of the Philippines, if their training is not more than six months;
 - f. convicts and detainees in provincial or municipal/city jails or military camps, who have been confined for not more than 6 months at the time of enumeration of the household, except those who have been sentenced for more than 6 months (including those whose sentence is on appeal), even though just confined; and
 - g. officers and crew members of coastal, interisland, or fishing vessels; officers and crew members of ocean-going vessels who usually go home to their household at least once a year.
3. Boarders of the household who are working, looking for work or studying, and who do not go home at least once a week;
 4. Employees of household-operated enterprises who eat and sleep with the household and who do not go home at least once a week;
 5. Persons (other than those in "3" and "4") whose usual place of residence is elsewhere, but who have been away from their usual place of residence for more than 6 months;
 6. Members of the Armed Forces of the Philippines including draftees, sleeping most of the nights with the household, except those who only board or lodge with the household and who usually go home at least once a week; in such a case, they will be enumerated in their own household;
 7. Persons found in the household who have no usual place of residence elsewhere;
 8. Persons found in the household who are not certain of being enumerated elsewhere;
 9. Persons who consider the dwelling unit of the household as their usual place of residence but are living within the premises of a foreign embassy, ministry, legation or consulate, including non-Filipino employees who have been residents of the Philippines before such employment;
 10. Citizens of foreign countries and Filipinos (balikbayan) who have resided or expect to reside in the Philippines for more than one year from arrival;
 11. Persons who sleep in the same dwelling unit but may not be able to take all or some of their meals with the household because of the nature of their work or other similar reason (they take their meals at place of work, etc.), should be considered as part of the household; and
 12. A household member who is alive as of 12:01 A.M., May 1, 1980, but dies prior to the enumeration of the household.

EXPLANATORY TEXT

PERSONS TOTALLY EXCLUDED FROM THE ENUMERATION

Totally excluded from the population count of the Philippines were:

1. Foreign ambassadors, ministers, consuls or other diplomatic representatives, and members of their households (except Filipino employees and non-Filipino employees who had been residents of the Philippines prior to said employment);
2. Citizens of foreign countries living within the premises of an embassy, legation, chancellory or consulate;
3. Officers and enlisted men of U.S. Military or Naval Forces and non-Filipino members of their households, irrespective of residence; foreigners who are civilian employees in U.S. military or naval stations and member of their families living within the premises of said stations or reservation; (Note: for foreigners who are civilian employees of said stations living outside the station or reservation, see Item 5).
4. Citizens of foreign countries who are Chiefs and officials of international organizations like UN, ILO or USAID, who are subject to reassignment to other countries after their tour of duty in the Philippines, and members of their families;
5. Citizens of foreign countries together with non-Filipino members of their families, who are students or who are employed, or have business in the Philippines and have been in the Philippines or expect to stay in the country for one year or less from arrival;
6. Citizens of foreign countries and Filipinos with usual place of residence in a foreign country, who are visiting in the Philippines and expect to stay in the country for one year or less from arrival (e.g. a *balikbayan* who will return to his usual place of residence abroad after a short vacation or visit in the Philippines);
7. Citizens of foreign countries in refugee camps/vessels; and
8. Residents of the Philippines on vacation, pleasure or business trip, etc. abroad, who have been away or expected to be away from the Philippines for more than one year from departure.

USUAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE

The term refers to the geographic place (street, sitio, barrio/barangay, municipality or province) where the enumerated person usually resides. As a rule, it is the place where he sleeps most of the time; hence, it may be the same as or different from the place where he was found at the time of the census.

HOUSEHOLD

A household usually consists of a group of persons who sleep in the same dwelling unit and have common arrangements for the preparation and consumption of food. A person who lives alone is considered as one separate household. Although in most cases a household consists of a related family group, some household members may have no relationship to the central group. Boarders and servants, for instance are counted as part of a particular household if they take their meals with the household and sleep in the same dwelling unit. Persons who sleep with a household but individually cook their meals or eat elsewhere are each considered as single-person household.

EXPLANATORY TEXT

Three generations may be living in one dwelling unit. If they are divided into two or more groups whose eating arrangements are independent from each other, each group is counted as a separate household.

PERSONS NOT LIVING IN HOUSEHOLD

Falling under this category are persons living in collective living quarters such as welfare institutions (orphanages and homes for the aged or infirm); penal and corrective institutions (jails, national penitentiary, and reformatory institutions); hospitals, sanatoria, leprosaria, and nurses homes; dormitories and boarding schools; lodging houses such as hotels, tourist homes and the like; military camps and others.

Most of these institutions house inmates for whom care or custody is provided by resident staff members, or persons residing in group quarters or in housing units on the institutional grounds.

Private families living within such institutions, however, are excluded from the classification, as well as persons (employees, students, etc.) who go home to their families on weekends or days off. Persons found in lodging houses, but who are on vacation or business trips and whose absence from home does not exceed six months on the day of enumeration, are likewise not counted as part of the institutional population.

RESPONDENT

A respondent is any responsible adult member of the household who furnished the information or answers to questions during the interview.

LANGUAGE/DIALECT GENERALLY SPOKEN IN THE HOUSEHOLD

This refers to the language or dialect spoken most of the time by members of the household. In cases where two or more languages/dialects are spoken by household members, the one most often used in conversations among members of the family of the head when most of them are gathered together is considered as the language/dialect generally spoken in the household.

HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

The person responsible for the care and organization of the household is generally considered as the head of the household. He usually provides the chief source of income for the household.

In the case of a household consisting of two or more unrelated persons sharing a dwelling unit and sharing the same cooking facilities and meals, the head is usually the eldest male or female in the group regarded as such by the other members.

RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This determines how each household member is related to the head, who is usually the husband or father, although in his absence or if incapacitated, the wife may be designated as head.

1. Spouse — a woman/man married to and living with the head. This includes legal marriages as well as common-law relationships.
2. Son/daughter — the head's own child, stepchild, or adopted child.

EXPLANATORY TEXT

3. Son-in-law/daughter-in-law – refers to a household member related to the head by marriage to his daughter or son.
4. Grandson/granddaughter – child of the son or daughter of the head.
5. Other relative – a household member related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. Father, mother, aunts, nephews, parents-in-law and cousins are examples.
6. Others – any person in the household who is usually a non-relative of the head. Boarders and servants fall under this category. Certain members of the household who are related to the head by blood or affinity, but are actually boarders or servants in the household, are classified under “Others”.

For collective households and group quarters, the question on relationship refers to the person's relationship to the institution or establishment, and not to the person recorded as head.

AGE AND DATE OF BIRTH

Data on the age of the population were obtained by asking the respondent the month and year of birth and the age itself of the household member before May 1, 1980. To ensure accuracy, a conversion table on age before May 1, 1980 was prepared for the use of enumerators, editors/coders and verifiers.

MARITAL STATUS

This refers to the civil status of all persons 10 years old and over. A person in this age group is classified as single, married, widowed, separated or divorced, or civil status unknown, based on the following definitions:

- a. Single – If never been married.
- b. Married – Legally married or living consensually with husband/wife without benefit of a legal marriage. A person classified as “married” includes one who remarried after having been widowed, separated or divorced or one temporarily separated from spouse owing to the nature of work, illness or service in the Armed Forces.
- c. Widowed – A person whose spouse died and who has not remarried at the time of enumeration.
- d. Separated – If permanently separated from spouse either legally or otherwise, due to marital discord.
- e. Divorced – If bond of matrimony has been dissolved through a court decree and is therefore free to remarry.
- f. Unknown – If civil or marital status is either not known to the respondent, or the respondent himself refuses to reveal the marital status of such person.

CITIZENSHIP

Citizenship is defined as the legal nationality of a person. A citizen is a legal national of the country of the census; an alien is a non-national of the country.

LITERACY

A person is considered literate if he is able to read and write a simple message in any language or dialect.

EXPLANATORY TEXT

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED

This has reference to the specific grade or year completed in elementary school, high school, college or university, by persons 7 years of age and over. Academic degree holders are classified according to the title of the degree received or the major field of study undertaken.

USUAL OCCUPATION

This refers to the specific job or kind of work that a person, who works most of the year, is usually pursuing, or if unemployed at the time of enumeration, it is the kind of work he used to do most of the year. A person is considered as usually working most of the year if he works for at least 10 hours a week for 26 weeks either for pay in cash or in kind, for a fee or profit in own farm, business or establishment or practice of a profession and without pay on family farm or enterprise. This particular group of workers is referred to as gainful workers.

For persons who do not work most of the year, the usual occupation relates to the non-gainful activities they usually do most of the year. Among such persons are housekeepers, students, pensioners, retired and disabled. However, a person who is housekeeping or schooling and also works in a gainful activity was reported as gainfully employed, even if more time was spent housekeeping or studying, as the case may be.

INDUSTRY

Industry refers to the specific character and nature of business or industry or the place where the work is being performed in connection with the job or occupation reported for a person.

EVER-MARRIED WOMAN

This refers to a woman who has already entered married life. Marriage here may either be legal or consensual union. At the time of enumeration the ever-married woman may still be married, or already widowed, separated or divorced.

II – HOUSING

BUILDING

A building is any independent free-standing structure comprising one or more rooms or other spaces, covered by a roof and enclosed within external walls or dividing walls with adjacent building which usually extend from the foundation to the roof. It usually contains one or more rooms internally connected with one another. A building therefore, is any structure intended for dwelling, storage, factory, shelter or for some other useful purposes.

For purposes of the 1980 Census of Population and Housing, only the following buildings were listed and assigned building serial numbers:

- a. A house or any kind of building or shelter where people were actually living;
- b. A residential building (house, apartment or accesoria, condominium) that was vacant;

EXPLANATORY TEXT

- c. Hotel, motel, lodging house, dormitory or camp (construction, logging, mining, etc.) in operation;
- d. A commercial, office, industrial, agricultural or other kinds of buildings with one or more dwelling units (containing a kitchen/kitchen-dining room, living room and a bedroom, and with separate entrance) which were all vacant.

The different types of buildings are:

1. **Single house** – a complete structure intended for one household. It includes the so-called “nipa hut” or a small house that is built as a more or less permanent dwelling unit.
2. **Duplex** – a structure intended for two households, with complete living facilities for each. It is divided either vertically or horizontally into two separate dwelling units which are usually identical.
3. **Apartment/accesoria/condominium/row house**
 - An apartment is a structure usually of several stories, made up of three or more independent entrances from internal halls or courts. It differs from an accesoria in that an apartment has one common entrance from the outside.
 - An accesoria is usually a one or two-floor structure divided into three or more dwelling units, each dwelling unit having its own separate entrance from the outside. Another name for accesoria is row house.
 - A condominium is usually a high-rise building where the dwelling units are owned individually but the land and other areas and facilities are owned in common.
4. **Improvised (barong-barong)** – a makeshift or roughly constructed house usually built with salvaged materials.
5. **Commercial/industrial/agricultural** – buildings not intended for human habitation but used as dwelling units at the time of the census.
 - Commercial** – a building used for transacting business or rendering professional services, such as a storage or an office building.
 - Industrial** – a building used for processing, assembling, fabricating, finishing, manufacturing or packaging operations, such as a factory or a plant.
 - Agricultural** – any structure used for agricultural purposes, such as a barn, warehouse, rice mill, etc.
6. **Other housing unit (natural shelter, boat, etc.)**
 - This refers to living quarters which are not intended for human habitation nor located in permanent buildings but which are, nevertheless, used as living quarters at the time of the census. Caves, other natural shelters and mobile housing units such as trailer, barge, boat, etc., fall within this category.
7. **Hotel, lodging house, dormitory, etc.** – This group comprises permanent structures which provide lodging and/or meals on fee basis. Hotels, motels, inns, boarding houses, dormitories, pensions and lodging houses fall within this category.
8. **Institutional (hospital/convent/school dormitory/penal institution, etc.)** – a building intended for persons confined to receive medical, charitable, or other care treatment such as jails and penal colonies, and other buildings like convents, school dormitories, etc.
9. **Other collective living quarters** – any structure or shelter which does not fall under items 7 and 8. Included in this category are camps which are defined sets of

EXPLANATORY TEXT

premises originally intended for the temporary accommodation of persons with common activities or interests like military camps, and other camps established for the housing of workers in mining, agriculture, public works or other types of enterprises.

DWELLING UNIT

A dwelling unit is a separate and independent place of abode intended for habitation by one household, or one not intended for habitation but occupied as living quarters by a household at the time of the census.

Dwelling units counted included those that are occupied and those that are unoccupied.

CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF ROOF

The kinds of materials used are as follows:

1. Galvanized iron/aluminum
2. Tile/concrete/brick/stone
3. Asbestos
4. Cogon/nipa
5. Makeshift/salvaged materials
6. Others (anahaw, etc.)

CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF OUTER WALLS

The kinds of materials may be any of the following:

1. Galvanized iron/aluminum
2. Tile/concrete/brick/stone
3. Wood/plywood
4. Mixed tile/concrete/brick/stone and wood/plywood
5. Asbestos
6. Bamboo/sawali
7. Cogon/nipa
8. Makeshift/salvaged materials
9. Others (anahaw, etc.)

If the roof or outer walls are constructed of two or more materials the material most used was reported.

YEAR BUILDING WAS BUILT

This refers to the year when the extent of construction permitted occupancy for living purposes. The year reported was the particular year when the occupancy started or when the building was fit for occupancy even if not occupied.

NUMBER OF ROOMS IN THE DWELLING UNIT

A room is defined as a space in a dwelling unit or other living quarters enclosed by walls reaching from the floor to the ceiling or roof covering, or at least to a height of 1.8 meters which are of permanent or semi-permanent structure, of a size large enough to hold a bed for an adult or at least has an area of 3 square meters.

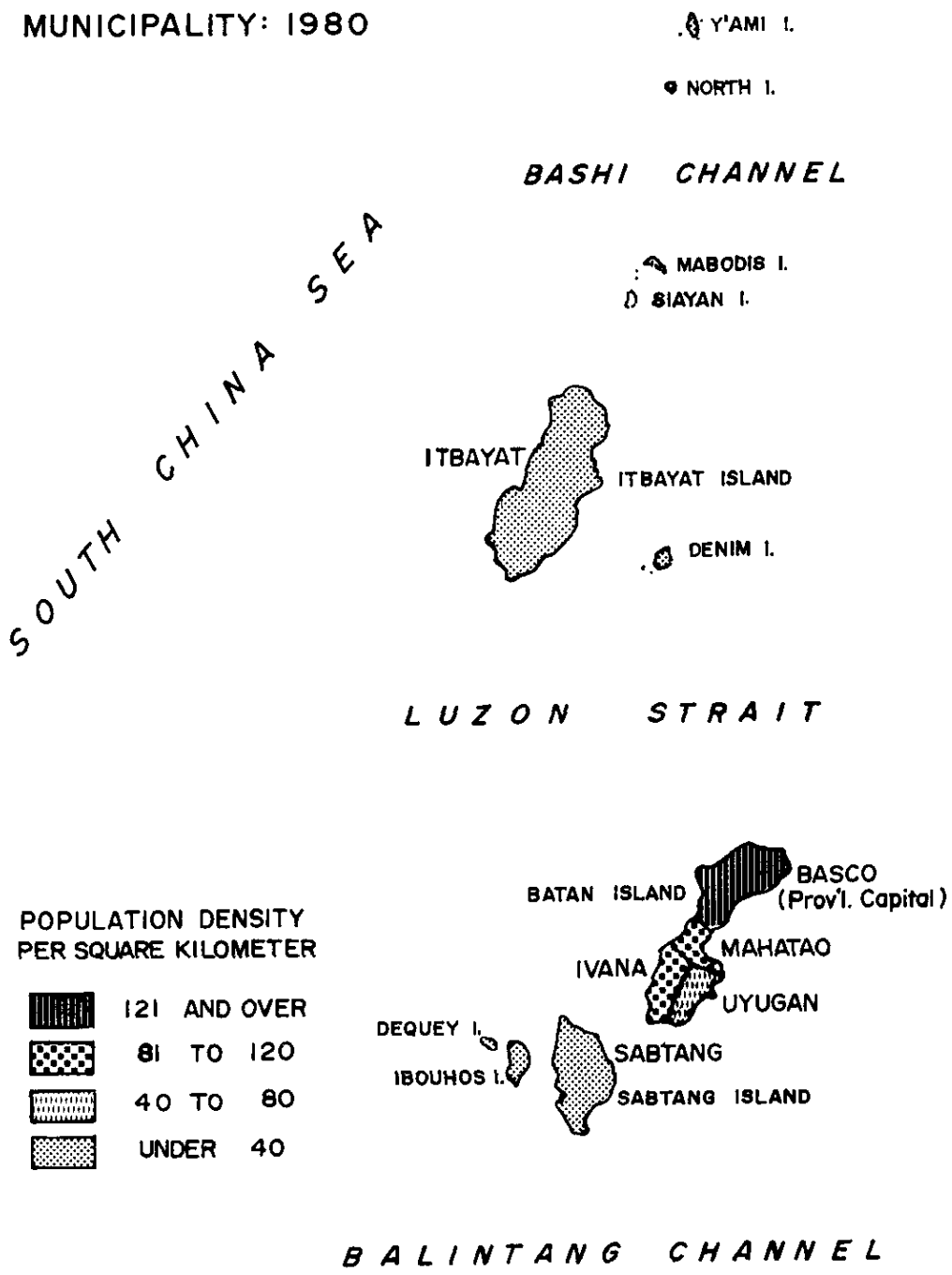
EXPLANATORY TEXT

The total number of rooms reported included the bedrooms, dining room, living room, kitchen, roofed veranda, library or music room and other separate spaces used or intended for dwelling purposes, as long as they meet the criteria of walls and floor space. Passageways, lobbies, bathrooms and toilets or rooms used exclusively as store/shop/clinic/grains storage (nobody sleeps therein) were not counted as rooms even if they meet the criteria.

FLOOR AREA OF DWELLING UNIT

This refers to the space enclosed by the exterior walls of the dwelling unit, or the space measured inside the outer walls of the spaces that are counted as rooms. In case of several floors, the area of each floor in square meters was taken and added together to get the total floor area of the dwelling unit. Areas of floor spaces that are not considered rooms such as bathroom, toilet, storeroom, passageway were excluded in determining the floor area.

POPULATION DENSITY OF
BATANES PROVINCE
BY MUNICIPALITY: 1980



Batanes: A Brief Analysis

Known as the land of the Ivatans, typhoon-prone Batanes is composed of a group of islands located approximately 160.9 kilometers north of Luzon mainland. Its area of 209.3 square kilometers is barely 0.07 percent of the national area. Of its ten islands, Batan, Itbayat and Sabtang are the largest and the most economically important. Basco, the provincial capital, is situated in Batan and is about 600 kilometers from Manila and 222 kilometers from Claveria, a town in the northern coast of Cagayan.

Y'ami, the northernmost island, is nearer to Taiwan than Basco is to Aparri, a town of Cagayan. The former has a distance of 218 kilometers from the southern tip of Taiwan whereas the latter is 224 kilometers from Aparri.

Six municipalities comprise the province.

POPULATION

Batanes, the province with the least land area, also contained the smallest population among the country's 73 provinces as of May 1, 1980 – 12,091. Its growth rate was more sluggish over the five-year span since the 1975 census than during the immediately preceding intercensal period (1970-75). This was hardly a surprise because the province had suffered depletions in the population at some points in its census history. Between 1975 and 1980 the population increased by only 221 or 1.86 percent representing an annual growth rate of 0.37 percent. The absolute numerical increase was less than half as large as that in the 1970-75 period when the annual growth rate stood at 0.81 percent. Corresponding to the same increase, roughly equivalent to one person for each square kilometer of the province, the population density changed from 56.7 to 57.8 persons per square kilometer.

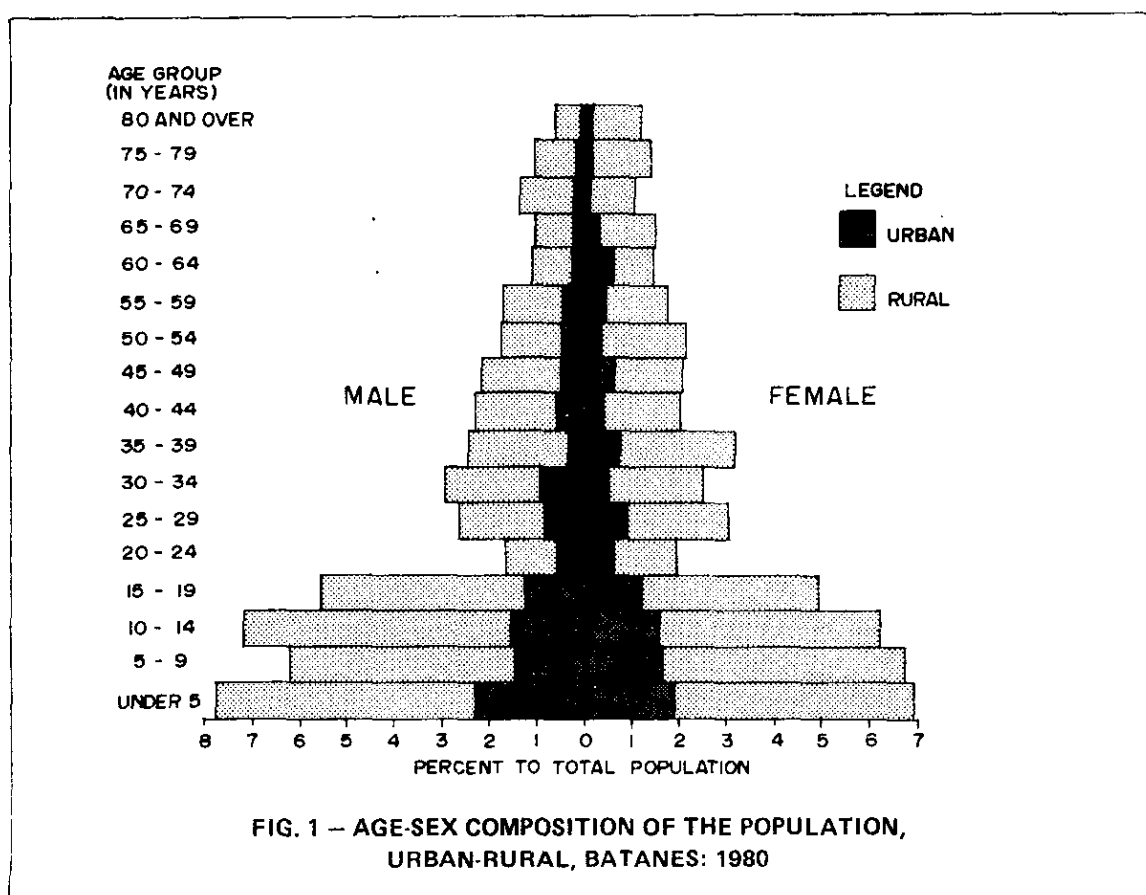
Some communities in the province have finally evolved into urban areas, which claimed more than a quarter of the total population (25.61%). Thus, the rural share of the population diminished considerably to 74.39 percent.

Table A shows the urban-rural population by sex for three censal years:

A BRIEF ANALYSIS

**TABLE A – URBAN-RURAL POPULATION BY SEX,
BATANES: 1970, 1975 AND 1980**

Area Classification and Sex	1980		1975		1970	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	<u>12,091</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>11,870</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>11,398</u>	<u>100.00</u>
Male	6,037	49.93	5,990	50.46	5,641	49.49
Female	6,054	50.07	5,880	49.54	5,757	50.51
Urban	<u>3,096</u>	<u>25.61</u>	—	—	—	—
Male	1,509	12.48	—	—	—	—
Female	1,587	13.13	—	—	—	—
Rural	<u>8,995</u>	<u>74.39</u>	<u>11,870</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>11,398</u>	<u>100.00</u>
Male	4,528	37.45	5,990	50.46	5,641	49.49
Female	4,467	36.94	5,880	49.54	5,757	50.51



A BRIEF ANALYSIS

In a quick turnabout, females slightly outnumbered the males – 6,054 versus 6,037 giving an almost balanced sex ratio of 99.72 males for every 100 females. The sex ratio in the rural areas, at 101.37 was far nearer the balanced level compared with the ratio 95.09 in the urban sector. In 1975 the sex ratio reached 101.87.

Figure 1 graphs the proportions of males and females, urban and rural, in five-year age groups to the total population. As it clearly shows, the urban and rural populations separately exhibit irregularities in the pyramid structure. Several male and female cohorts of both population have bigger shares of the total population than their respective immediate younger cohort(s).

AGE COMPOSITION

Children below 15 years old comprise 41.22 percent of the population, a figure lower than those in 1970 and 1975. The number of individuals of working age (15 to 64 years old) increased since 1975 by 5.59 percent as against less than one percent in 1970-75, and their proportion suddenly hiked from 47.76 to 49.51 percent, which nearly equalled the 1970 level. Making up 9.27 percent, adults 65 years of age and older has risen more rapidly over the past five years than in 1970-75. Batanes has consistently recorded one of the highest proportion of this oldest group.

Shown below is the broad-age distribution of the population since 1970:

**TABLE B – AGE COMPOSITION OF THE POPULATION,
BATANES: 1970, 1975 AND 1980**

Age Composition	1980		1975		1970	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	<u>12,091</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>11,870</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>11,398</u>	<u>100.00</u>
0-14 years	4,984	41.22	5,282	44.50	4,935	43.30
15-64 years	5,986	49.51	5,669	47.76	5,616	49.27
65 years & over	1,121	9.27	919	7.74	847	7.43

There is a sharp contrast in the age composition between the urban and rural population, particularly in the two older divisions. Of the total urban residents, 41.02 percent are 0-14 years old; 53.26 percent, 15-64 and 5.72 percent, at least 65. Among the rural people, 41.29 percent are at ages 0-14; 48.22 percent, 15-64 and 10.49 percent, 65 and over.

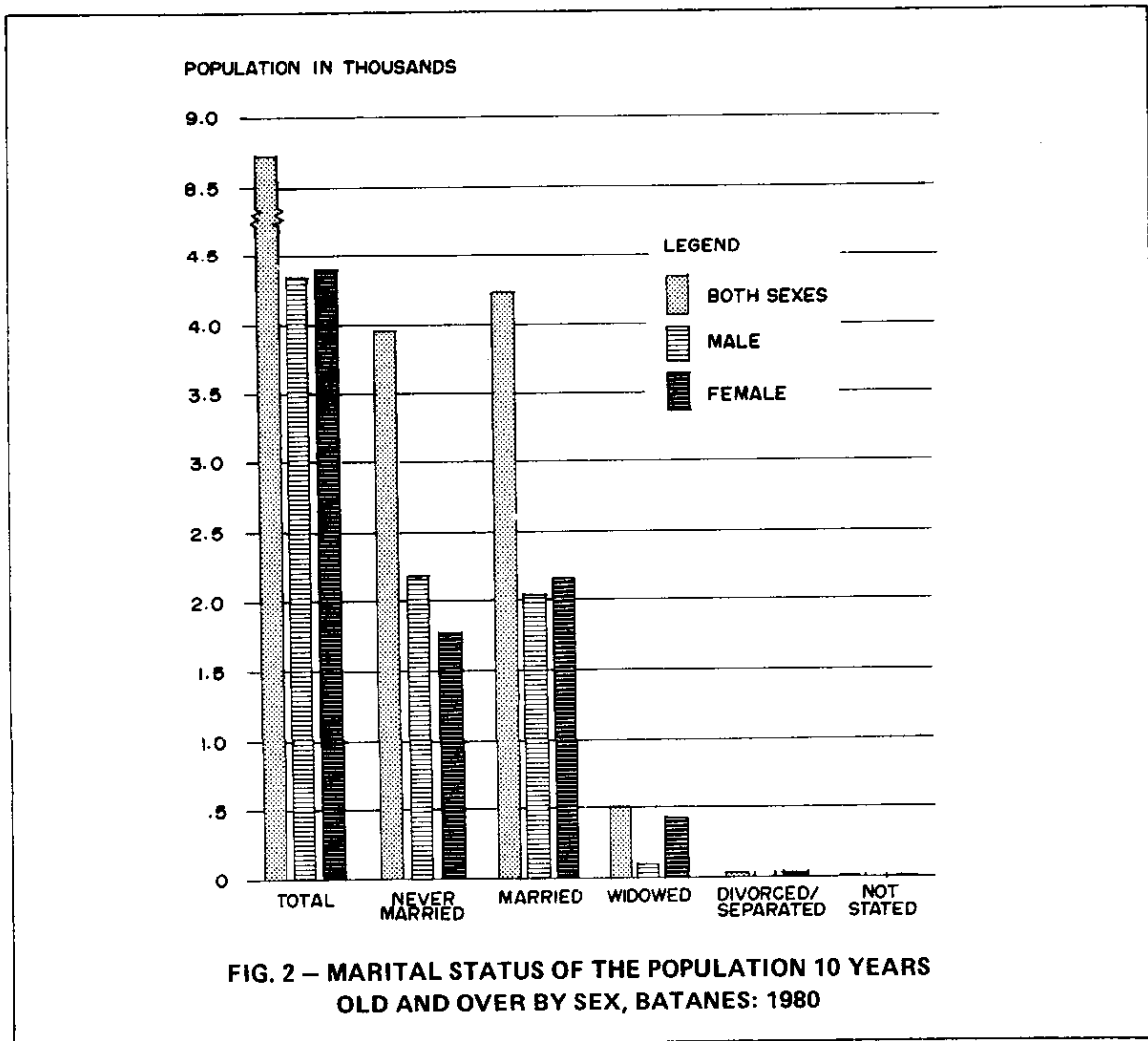
Dependency ratio (number of dependents for every 100 persons in the productive age group) still high at 101.99 dropped during the 1975-1980 period. There was a wide gap in dependency ratio between the urban and rural areas. With a ratio of 87.75 the urban sector was better off than the rural sector which had 107.40.

A BRIEF ANALYSIS

MARITAL STATUS

In 1980, married individuals outnumbered the single persons, sharing 48.29 percent or almost half of the population 10 years old and over. In 1970, the never married led those married by 4.52 percentage points. The number of married persons increased at a rate faster than that of the single, and the gap narrowed by 1975. During the last five-year period the proportion of the widowed and the divorced or separated was 5.83 and 0.30 percent, respectively. Less than half percent (0.31%) revealed nothing about their marital status.

Already the majority in 1970 at 52.23 percent of the total males, single men climbed yet higher to 53.18 percent by 1975 but decreased to 50.53 percent in 1980. In effect, married men experienced a decline – from 44.51 percent in 1970 to 44.37 percent in 1975, but went up to 47.44 percent in 1980. Married females began to exceed those single only in 1975 – 48.36 percent against 42.78 percent – and by 1980, 49.14 percent of the women were married and only 40.08 percent were single. Females usually outlived their husbands or were more likely to be divorced or separated than males. About ten out of every 100 (9.71%) were widowed and 0.59 percent, divorced or separated among women as compared, respectively, with two out of every 100 (1.89%) and zero percent, for men.



A BRIEF ANALYSIS

The next table classifies the population 10 years old and over by sex and marital status in the last three censal years:

**TABLE C – POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND MARITAL STATUS,
BATANES: 1970, 1975 AND 1980**

Sex and Marital Status	1980		1975		1970	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Both Sexes	<u>8,728</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>8,244</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>7,928</u>	<u>100.00</u>
Never married	3,951	45.27	3,959	48.02	3,841	48.45
Married	4,215	48.29	3,821	46.35	3,483	43.93
Widowed	509	5.83	430	5.22	569	7.18
Divorced/separated	26	0.30	33	0.40	19	0.24
Not stated	27	0.31	1	0.01	16	0.20
Male	<u>4,332</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>4,156</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>3,864</u>	<u>100.00</u>
Never married	2,189	50.53	2,210	53.18	2,018	52.23
Married	2,055	47.44	1,844	44.37	1,720	44.51
Widowed	82	1.89	95	2.29	121	3.13
Divorced/separated	—	—	6	0.14	2	0.05
Not stated	6	0.14	1	0.02	3	0.08
Female	<u>4,396</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>4,088</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>4,064</u>	<u>100.00</u>
Never married	1,762	40.08	1,749	42.78	1,823	44.86
Married	2,160	49.14	1,977	48.36	1,763	43.38
Widowed	427	9.71	335	8.20	448	11.02
Divorced/separated	26	0.59	27	0.66	17	0.42
Not stated	21	0.48	—	—	13	0.32

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED

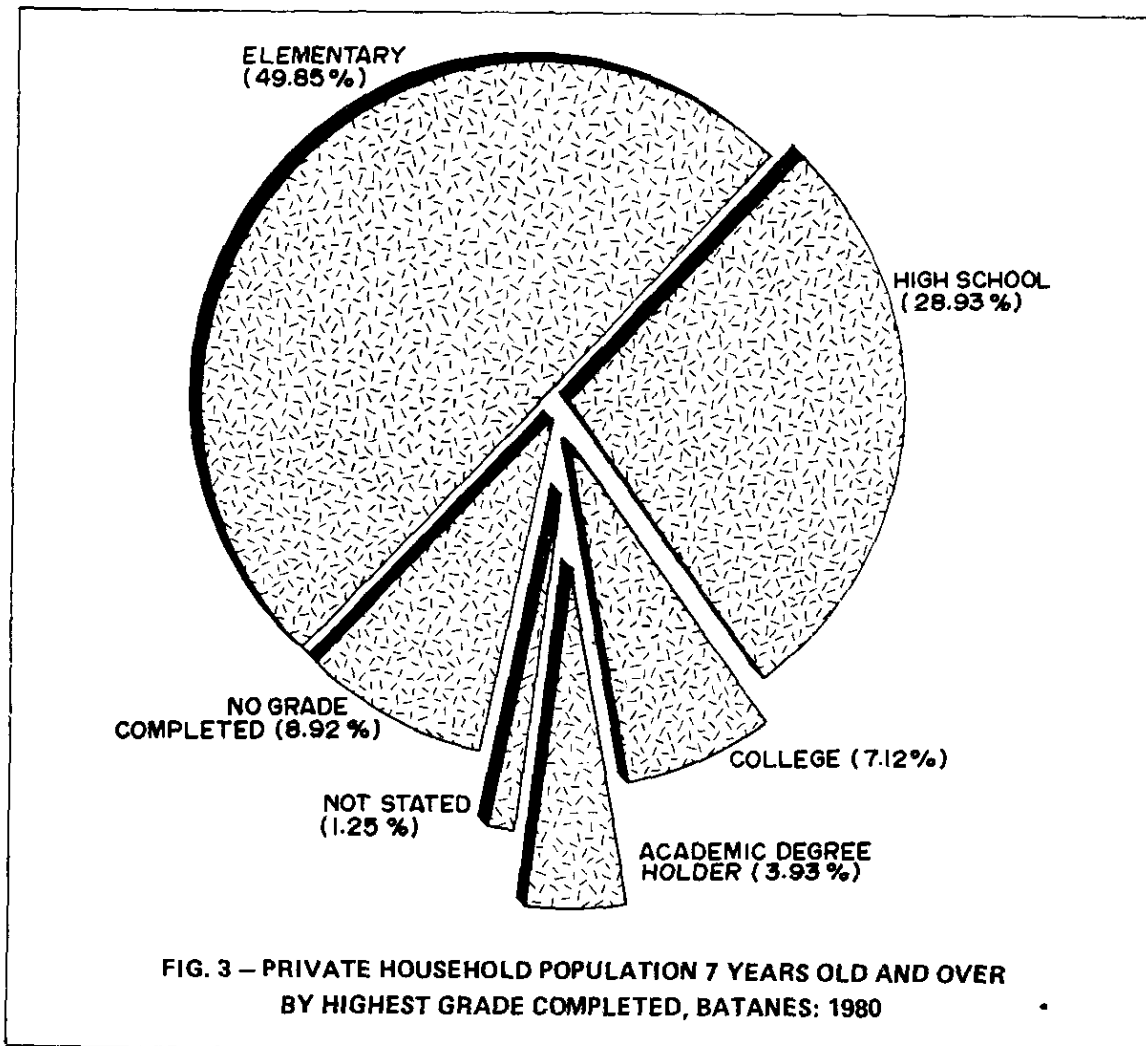
Persons whose schooling was confined to the elementary level composed 49.85 percent of the private household population 7 years of age and older, or 8.41 percentage points lower than that of 1975. Nearly thirty percent (28.93%) compared with less than a fourth in 1975 reported to have completed the secondary stage, and those with unfinished college education increased to 7.12 percent. About 8.92 percent failed to complete any grade, while 1.25 percent kept silent about their education.

Most of those schooled only in elementary level went as far as the sixth and seventh grade (39.13%), followed by the first – third graders (29.25%). No more than 18.51 percent attained the fourth grade and 13.11 percent, the fifth grade. More than half of all who proceeded to high school did not go beyond third year (53.37%); 46.63 percent completed the senior year. Of the college undergraduates, barely 11.16 percent attended the fourth year or higher classes; the rest reached any of the lower collegiate years.

A BRIEF ANALYSIS

**TABLE D – PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER
BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, BATANES: 1975 AND 1980**

Highest Grade Completed	1980		1975	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	<u>9,689</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>9,268</u>	<u>100.00</u>
No grade completed	864	8.92	695	7.50
Elementary grade	4,830	49.85	5,400	58.26
High school	2,803	28.93	2,230	24.06
College	690	7.12	557	6.01
Academic degree holder	381	3.93	302	3.26
Not stated	121	1.25	84	0.91

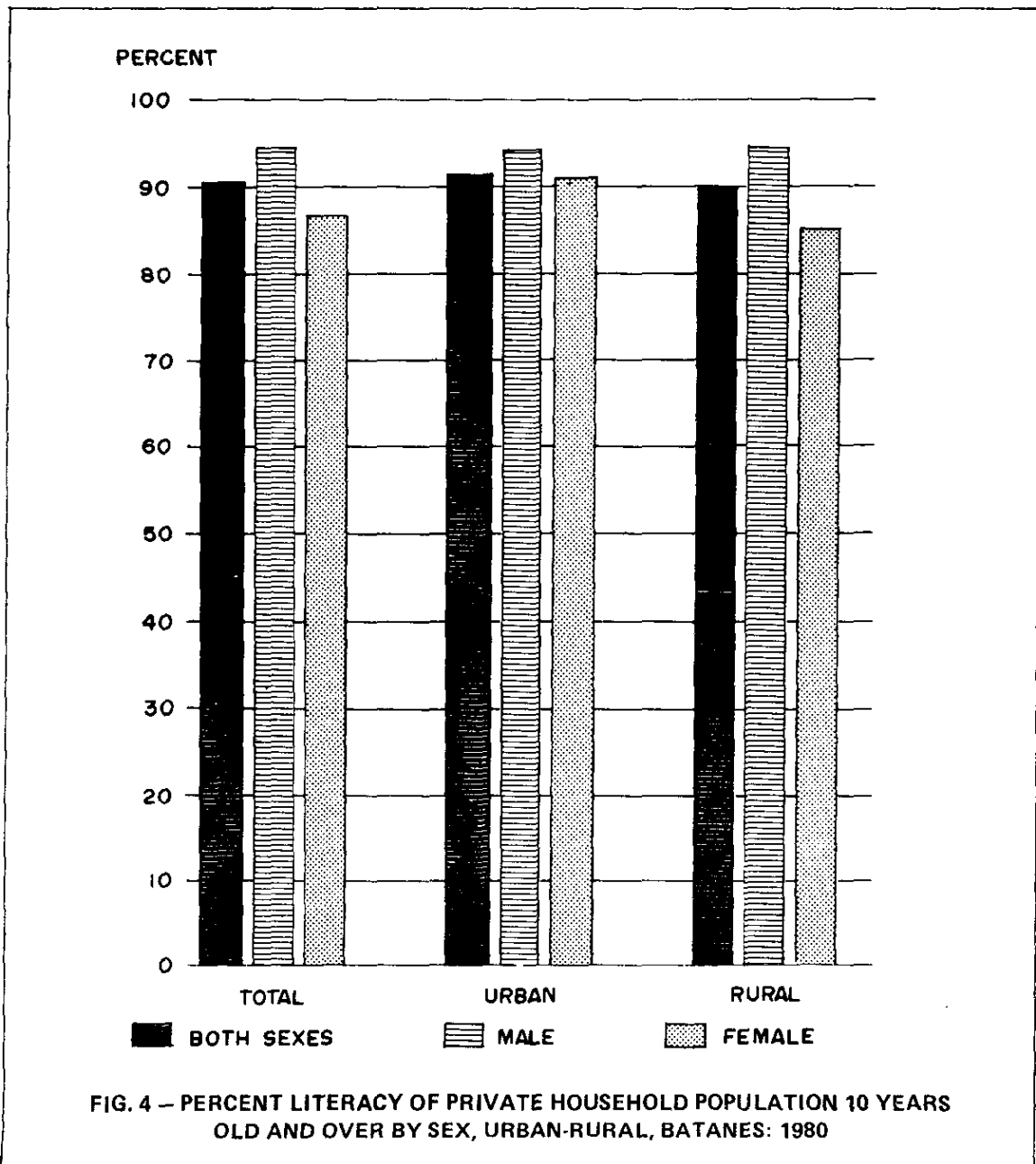


A BRIEF ANALYSIS

LITERACY

The literacy rate for the private household population 10 years old and over was 90.42 percent. As may be expected the urban rate (92.92%) was higher than that of the rural (89.58%).

Overall, male and female literacy rates differed markedly – 94.31 percent and 86.59 percent, respectively. In the urban areas, females fared well with their counterparts with literacy rate of 91.08 percent for the former and 94.96 percent for the latter. Among rural dwellers however, male literacy rate was much higher than that of the females, 94.11 percent against 85.00 percent.



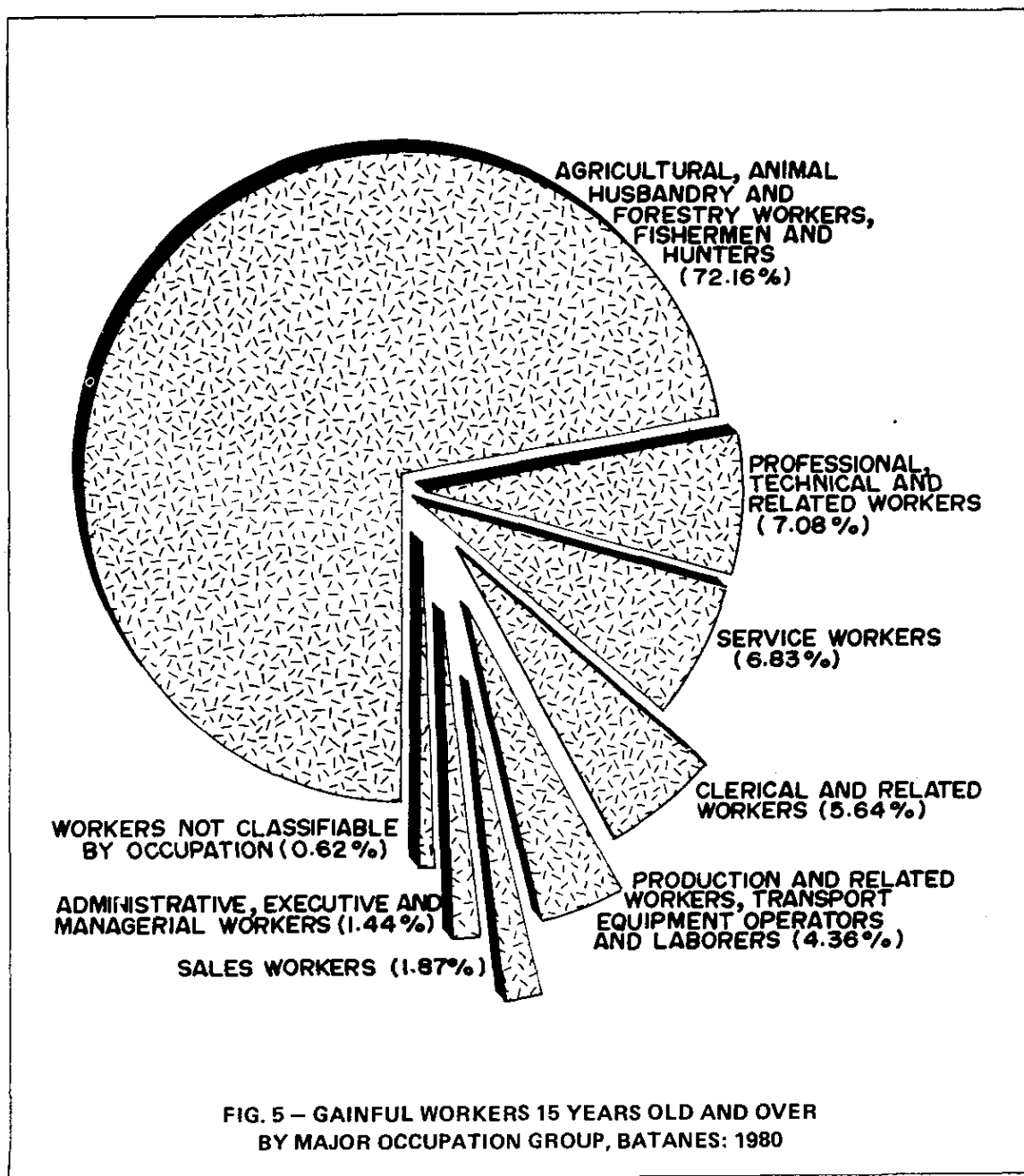
A BRIEF ANALYSIS

LANGUAGE OR DIALECT

Being the principal tongue in both the urban and rural areas, Ivatan is generally spoken by 97.91 percent of all private households. The remaining 2.09 percent use any of the following: Tagalog, Ilocano, Cagayan de Oro, English and Inibaloi.

GAINFUL OCCUPATION

A total of 4,379 individuals 15 years of age and over have gainful work. Of this figure, women account for 42.18 percent, one of the highest in the country.



A BRIEF ANALYSIS

Over the past five years, the great predominance of agricultural, animal husbandry and forestry workers, fishermen and hunters diminished from 78.31 to 72.16 percent of the total gainful employment. A slight decrease was also noted for sales workers which dropped from 1.89 percent to 1.87 percent. This decline results to gains by five of the other major occupation groups including those with essentially unchanged and even decreased number of workers. Professional, technical and related workers suddenly increased 1.24 percentage points to 7.08 percent. Recording the biggest gain, service workers at 6.83 percent more than doubled their 1975 level. Clerical and related workers rose to 5.64 percent; production and related workers, transport equipment operators and laborers, to 4.36 percent and administrative, executive and managerial workers, to 1.44 percent. Workers whose occupations are not classifiable make up 0.62 percent.

The following table shows the composition of the working population 15 years old and over by gainful occupation since 1975:

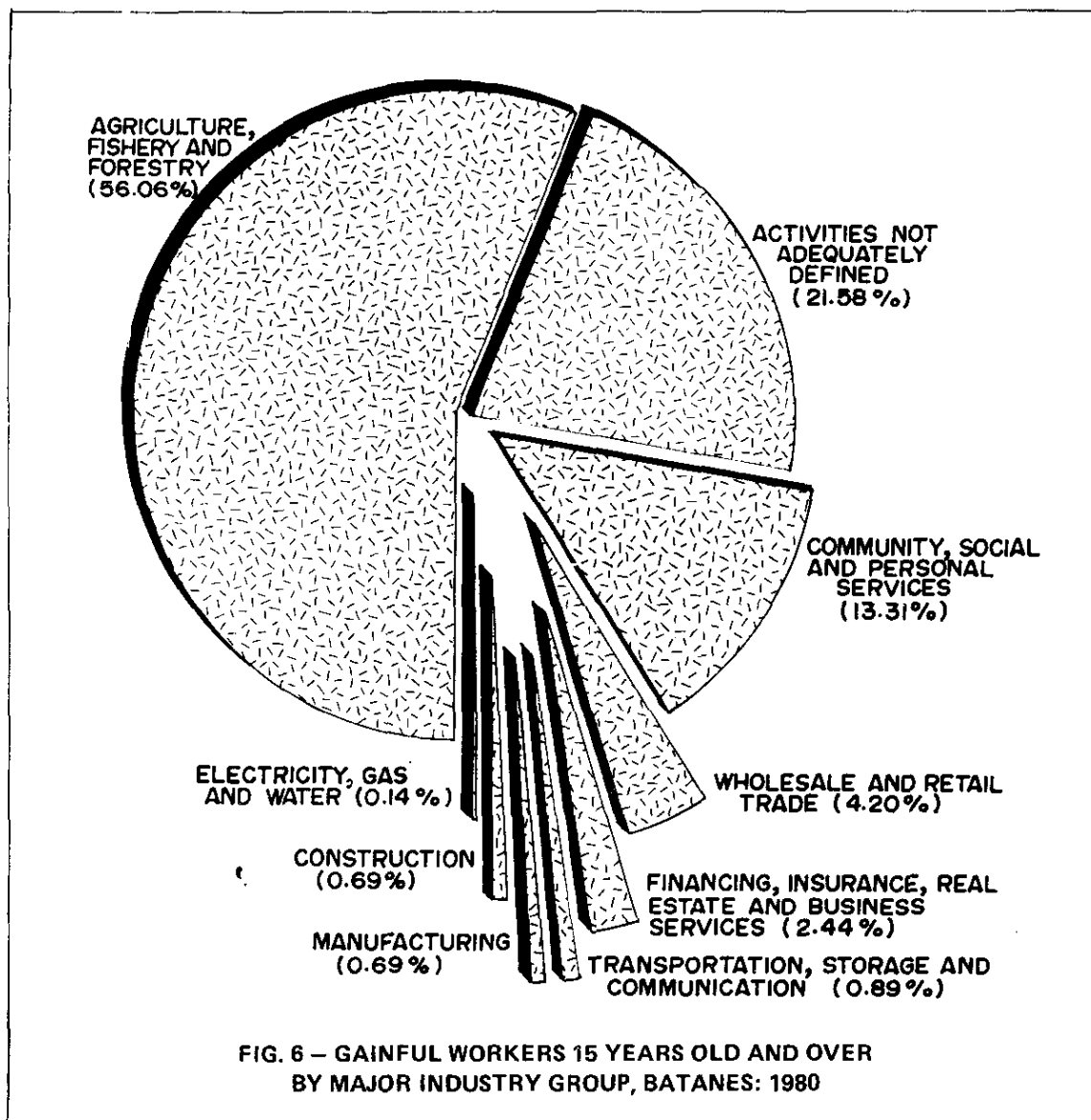
**TABLE E – GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER
BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP,
BATANES: 1975 AND 1980**

Major Occupation Group	1980		1975	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	<u>4,379</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>4,642</u>	<u>100.00</u>
Professional, technical and related workers	310	7.08	271	5.84
Administrative, executive and managerial workers	63	1.44	56	1.21
Clerical and related workers	247	5.64	212	4.57
Sales workers	82	1.87	88	1.89
Services workers	299	6.83	150	3.23
Agricultural, animal husbandry and forestry workers, fishermen and hunters	3,160	72.16	3,635	78.31
Production and related workers, transport equipment operators and laborers	191	4.36	178	3.83
Workers not classifiable by occupation	27	0.62	52	1.12

A BRIEF ANALYSIS

INDUSTRY

Agriculture, fishery and forestry account for 56.06 percent of all gainful workers. This dominant major industry group is subdivided only in two fields namely, agricultural crops production which claim nearly all its workers (98.49%) and fishery (1.51%). A distant second with a share of 13.31 percent of all workers is the community, social and personal services group, of which the three job providers are in the areas of education services (30.36%), personal and household services (27.27%) and public administration and defense (27.10%). Merely 4.20 percent are engaged in wholesale and retail trade and 2.44 percent operate financing, insurance, real estate and business services. Transportation, storage and communication employ 0.89 percent; construction, 0.69 percent; manufacturing, 0.69 percent and electricity, gas and water, 0.14 percent. Mining and quarrying has no worker. More than one fifth (21.58%) indulge in activities not adequately defined.



A BRIEF ANALYSIS

MIGRATION

Batanes felt only a slight movement of the private household population 5 years of age and older during the past five years; 93.12 percent of the males and 92.49 percent of the females lived in the same municipality where they had resided on May 1, 1975.

Those who then had a different place of residence mostly moved from another municipality of Batanes, followed by those coming from another province and still farther behind were former residents of a foreign country. Changes of residence within the province and from another province occurred as frequently among the males as among the females. But among migrants from abroad, females numbered nearly twice as there were males. Except those setting out from another province, a great majority of the movers transferred to rural areas.

TYPE OF BUILDING

Single houses are occupied by almost all (94.99%) of the 2,438 households of Batanes. The remaining 5.01 percent are either living in duplex (4.59%), apartment/accesoria/row house (0.21%) or in barong-barong (0.21%) (Table 1).

Households living in single houses are mostly rural (77.55%). The urban and rural areas have recorded shares of 49.11 and 50.89 percent, respectively, of the total households in duplexes. Urban households occupy apartment/accesoria/row house and barong-barong.

The following table shows the changes in housing condition of Batanes during the past decade:

**TABLE F – NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS
BY TYPE OF BUILDING, BATANES: 1970 AND 1980**

Type of Building	1980		1970	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	<u>2,438</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>2,241</u>	<u>100.00</u>
Single house	2,316	94.99	2,213	98.75
Duplex	112	4.59	14	0.63
Apartment/accesoria/condominium/row house/etc.	5	0.21	—	—
Improvised (barong-barong)	5	0.21	13	0.58
Commercial/industrial/agricultural	—	—	—	—
Other housing unit: natural shelter, boat, etc.	—	—	—	—
Institutional (hospital, convent, school dormitory, etc.)	—	—	1	0.04
Other collective living quarters (military camp, etc.)	—	—	—	—

A BRIEF ANALYSIS

TYPE OF OCCUPANCY

A big bulk of the households (73.05%) own the dwelling units they are occupying. Ownership of occupied dwelling units differ greatly by area – 76.42 percent of rural households are owners compared with 62.93 percent for the urban sector. Households enjoying free rent of dwelling unit make up 16.37 percent. Only 9.56 percent are tenant/lessee and a slight 1.02 percent, subtenant/sublessee.

CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF ROOF AND OUTER WALLS

One factor greatly considered in the construction of dwelling units in Batanes are the numerous typhoons that hit the province.

Dwelling units roofed with strong materials (galvanized iron, tile/concrete/brick/stone, asbestos) are occupied by 56.81 percent of all households. The rest live in units with roofs made of light materials like cogon/nipa, makeshift/salvaged materials and anahaw.

The largest proportion of households (72.56%) live in dwelling units with outer walls of tile/concrete/brick/stone. Only 13.82 percent occupy units walled with cogon/nipa; 7.30 percent, wood/plywood; 4.27 percent, mixed tile/concrete/brick/stone and wood/plywood; 1.64 percent, galvanized iron/aluminum and 0.41 percent, makeshift/salvaged materials. Both the urban and rural areas, particularly in the former, have high percentages of households sheltered in units with walls of strong materials – 95.73 and 82.62 percent, respectively.

YEAR BUILT

Less than one-third of the households (30.56%) occupy dwelling units built before the war (1941 or earlier), followed by those in units erected in 1951-1960 (18.70%), 1961-1970 (17.35%) and 1942-1950 (13.54%) while less than one-fifth (19.85%) lived in units constructed during the past ten years – 11.57 percent, 1976-1980 and 8.28 percent, 1971-1975.

FLOOR AREA OF DWELLING UNIT

Approximately half (50.16%) of the total households in Batanes occupy dwelling units with floor area of 30-49 square meters, 36.18 percent dwell in units less than 30 square meters; 8.94 percent, 50-69 square meters and 3.65 percent, 70-99 square meters. A slight 1.07 percent can afford to live in more spacious dwellings, from 100 meters and over.

TENURE OF OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND

Most households (95.85%) that own the dwelling units they occupy are at the same time owners of the land where their dwelling units are constructed. Merely 2.75 percent are lessee or sublessee and the remaining 1.40 percent are either lessee/agricultural tenant of landowner, having other legal tenure or no tenure at all (squatter, etc.).

SOURCE AND USE OF WATER SUPPLY

For each of all three uses – drinking, kitchen use and washing clothes – the faucet, community water system is the chief source of water. The proportion of households depending on the faucet, community water system vary only slightly by use of water supply – 88.51 percent for drinking; 85.44 percent for washing clothes and 85.89 percent for kitchen use. The bulk of those households fetch water from this source through a faucet inside the

A BRIEF ANALYSIS

house/yard. Tubed/piped deep well, public and other and spring, improved and unimproved, comprise the two other sources of water for all three purposes.

KIND OF LIGHTING FACILITIES

Kerosene illuminates the dwelling units of 80.43 percent of the total households. A small 3.12 percent use electricity and 1.97 percent, liquefied petroleum gas (LPG). No household reports using oil for light. A sizeable 14.48 percent, all located in the rural areas, use other kinds such as candle or wax. Kerosene is widely used in the urban areas and more so in the rural localities. More than three-fourths (76.15%) of all rural households and 94.02 percent among the urban households use this kind of lighting facility.

COOKING FUEL

Wood or charcoal, with which 85.48 percent of the total households cook, are used by 90.88 percent among rural households and by 68.38 percent, urban households. The rest of the rural households use either liquefied petroleum gas (0.27%) or kerosene (18.85%), while the latter is the only other cooking fuel found among urban households (31.62%).

TOILET FACILITIES

Water-sealed toilets, mostly for exclusive use, are the most common in the rural localities and more so in the urban areas where such toilets with sewer/septic tank are the only kind found. Overall, the water-sealed is used by 87.41 percent of the total households, distributed according to depository as follows: 85.48 percent, sewer/septic tank and merely 1.93 percent, other depository. About twelve percent (11.93%) use the closed pit and 0.41 percent, open pit. A small 0.25 percent are yet to provide themselves with their own toilets.

OWNERSHIP OF RADIO, TELEVISION SET AND REFRIGERATOR/FREEZER

No more than 29.37 percent of all households in Batanes have radios. The proportion of households possessing a radio do not vary considerably between the urban and rural areas. Of the urban households, 30.77 percent own a radio compared with 28.93 percent among rural households. No household reports having a television set while those with refrigerator or freezer constitute only 1.02 percent.

POPULATION

BATANES

TABLE 1. POPULATION ENUMERATED IN VARIOUS CENSUSES: 1903-1980

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY	1903 MAR. 2	1918 DEC. 31	1939 JAN. 1	1948 OCT. 1	1960 FEB. 15	1970 MAY 6	1975 MAY 1	1980 MAY 1	POPULATION CHANGE 1980 MINUS 1975	
									DIFFERENCE	PERCENT
BATANES**	8,293	8,214	9,512	10,705	10,309	11,398	11,870	12,091	221	1.86
MUNICIPALITY OF:										
BASCO	2,347	2,338	2,782	3,312	2,860	3,757	3,984	4,341	357	8.96
ITRAY ^{1/}	1,198	1,363	1,625	1,954	2,365	2,760	2,978	2,859	-119	-4.00
IVANA ^{1/}	1,856	939	965	1,083	1,039	989	942	972	30	3.18
MAHATAO ^{2/}	1,129	1,054	1,238	1,492	1,242	1,475	1,476	1,388	86	5.96
SABTANG ^{2/}	1,763	1,665	1,844	1,656	1,766	1,359	1,375	1,409	34	2.47
UYUGAN	-	855	1,058	1,208	1,029	1,058	1,115	1,122	7	0.75

** PART OF CAGAYAN IN 1903.

^{1/} SAN JOSE OR IBANAG IN 1903; DECLARED MUNICIPALITY JUNE 23, 1969 UNDER E. O. NO. 184.

^{2/} DECLARED MUNICIPALITY JUNE 23, 1969 UNDER E. O. NO. 184.

TABLE 2. POPULATION BY SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
BATANES -									
ALL AGES	12,091	6,037	6,054	3,096	1,509	1,587	8,995	4,528	4,467
UNDER 1 YEAR	380	139	221	118	45	73	242	94	148
1 - 4	1,431	812	619	392	236	156	1,039	576	463
1	329	200	129	122	89	33	207	111	96
2	354	195	159	97	55	42	257	140	117
3	355	217	138	76	46	30	279	171	108
4	393	200	193	97	46	51	296	154	142
5 - 9	1,572	754	818	379	179	200	1,193	575	618
5	285	120	165	62	31	31	223	89	134
6	279	142	137	89	36	53	190	106	84
7	380	209	171	91	46	45	289	163	126
8	326	144	182	94	51	43	232	93	139
9	302	139	163	43	15	28	259	124	135
10 - 14	1,621	870	751	381	188	193	1,240	682	558
10	330	163	167	88	34	54	242	129	113
11	338	205	133	66	36	30	272	169	103
12	276	168	108	55	40	15	221	128	93
13	324	160	164	88	47	41	236	113	123
14	353	174	179	84	31	53	269	143	126
15 - 19	1,268	670	598	398	154	244	870	416	454
15	304	188	116	106	61	45	198	127	71
16	336	178	158	79	30	49	257	148	109
17	230	98	132	85	28	57	145	70	75
18	243	136	107	68	28	40	175	108	67
19	155	70	85	60	7	53	95	63	32
20 - 24	441	202	239	148	69	79	293	133	160
20	108	36	72	39	19	20	69	17	52
21	132	74	58	48	27	21	84	47	37
22	47	28	19	13	8	5	34	20	14
23	91	35	56	25	15	10	66	20	46
24	63	29	34	23	-	23	40	29	11
25 - 29	689	320	369	212	102	110	477	218	259
25	108	44	64	39	23	16	69	21	48
26	150	47	103	50	17	33	100	30	70
27	130	46	84	42	19	23	88	27	61
28	120	51	69	40	13	27	80	38	42
29	181	132	49	41	30	11	140	102	38
30 - 34	661	357	304	174	114	60	487	243	244
30	140	55	85	17	17	-	132	38	94
31	139	107	32	42	26	16	117	81	36
32	105	73	32	45	28	17	60	45	15
33	127	64	63	49	27	22	78	37	41
34	121	58	63	21	16	5	100	42	58
35 - 39	879	299	380	135	43	92	544	256	288
35	172	83	89	35	10	25	137	73	64
36	135	51	84	26	15	11	109	51	58
37	101	48	53	32	17	15	69	31	38
38	157	87	70	22	16	6	135	71	64
39	114	30	84	20	-	20	94	30	64

BATANES

TABLE 2. POPULATION BY SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
40 - 44	522	280	242	124	76	48	398	204	194
40	87	47	40	36	31	5	51	16	35
41	122	66	56	20	5	15	102	61	41
42	79	50	29	15	15	-	64	35	29
43	123	61	62	22	10	12	101	51	50
44	111	56	55	31	15	16	80	41	39
45 - 49	514	264	250	138	60	78	376	204	172
45	108	46	62	26	4	22	82	42	40
46	84	38	46	10	-	10	74	38	36
47	90	43	47	27	17	10	63	26	37
48	72	30	42	31	10	21	41	20	21
49	160	107	53	44	29	15	116	78	38
50 - 54	474	218	256	103	62	41	371	156	215
50	122	61	61	35	25	10	87	39	48
51	103	38	65	20	10	10	83	28	55
52	109	31	78	26	5	21	83	26	57
53	52	23	29	2	2	-	50	21	29
54	88	65	23	20	20	-	68	45	23
55 - 59	424	214	210	108	58	50	316	156	160
55	95	39	56	18	-	18	77	39	38
56	48	29	19	11	6	5	37	23	14
57	119	66	53	11	5	6	108	61	47
58	122	71	51	62	47	15	60	24	36
59	40	9	31	6	-	6	34	9	25
60 - 64	314	136	178	109	35	74	205	101	104
60	105	41	64	54	10	44	51	31	20
61	47	10	37	15	5	10	32	5	27
62	46	9	37	10	-	10	36	9	27
63	57	30	27	5	-	5	52	30	22
64	59	46	13	25	20	5	34	20	14
65 - 69	307	127	180	68	31	37	239	96	143
65	90	47	43	21	10	11	69	37	32
66	20	5	15	5	-	5	15	5	10
67	41	26	15	11	6	5	30	20	10
68	92	38	54	15	10	5	77	28	49
69	64	11	53	16	5	11	48	6	42
70 - 74	296	169	127	43	31	12	253	138	115
70	75	32	43	17	5	11	58	46	12
71	52	32	20	10	10	-	42	22	20
72	37	21	16	5	5	-	32	16	16
73	66	42	24	11	10	1	55	32	23
74	66	22	44	-	-	-	66	22	44
75 - 79	297	129	168	39	21	18	258	108	150
75	73	45	28	5	-	5	68	45	23
76	29	15	14	10	10	-	19	5	14
77	66	29	37	12	-	12	54	29	25
78	37	-	37	-	-	-	37	-	37
79	92	40	52	12	11	1	80	29	51
80 - 84	148	53	95	10	-	10	138	53	85
80	48	21	27	10	-	10	38	21	17
81	18	5	13	-	-	-	18	5	13
82	46	6	40	-	-	-	46	6	40
83	23	13	10	-	-	-	23	13	10
84	13	8	5	-	-	-	13	8	5
85 - 89	50	13	37	6	-	6	44	13	31
85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86	30	9	21	5	-	5	25	9	16
87	5	4	1	1	-	1	4	4	-
88	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	5
89	10	-	10	-	-	-	10	-	10
90 - 94	6	5	1	6	5	1	-	-	-
90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
92	6	5	1	6	5	1	-	-	-
93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95 - 99	17	6	11	5	-	5	12	6	6
95	6	6	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
97	6	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	6
98	5	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-
99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATANES

TABLE 3. POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
BATANES -									
ALL AGES	12,091	6,037	6,054	3,096	1,509	1,587	8,995	4,528	4,467
UNDER 1 YEAR	360	139	221	118	45	73	242	94	148
1 - 4	1,431	812	619	392	235	156	1,039	576	463
5 - 9	1,572	754	818	379	179	200	1,193	575	618
10 - 14	1,621	870	751	381	188	193	1,240	682	558
15 - 19	1,268	670	598	398	154	244	870	516	354
20 - 24	441	207	236	148	69	79	293	133	160
25 - 29	689	320	369	212	102	110	477	218	259
30 - 34	661	357	304	174	114	60	487	243	244
35 - 39	679	299	380	135	43	92	544	256	288
40 - 44	522	280	242	124	76	48	398	204	194
45 - 49	514	284	230	138	60	78	376	204	172
50 - 54	474	218	256	103	62	41	371	156	215
55 - 59	424	214	210	108	58	50	316	156	160
60 - 64	314	136	178	109	35	74	205	101	104
65 - 69	307	127	180	68	31	37	239	96	143
70 - 74	296	169	127	43	31	12	253	138	115
75 AND OVER	518	205	312	66	26	40	452	180	272
BASCO -									
ALL AGES	4,341	2,137	2,204	3,096	1,509	1,587	1,245	628	617
UNDER 1 YEAR	143	64	79	118	45	73	25	19	6
1 - 4	536	305	231	392	236	156	144	69	75
5 - 9	562	276	286	379	179	200	183	97	86
10 - 14	567	294	273	381	188	193	186	106	80
15 - 19	522	255	267	398	154	244	124	81	43
20 - 24	184	87	97	148	69	79	36	18	18
25 - 29	263	112	151	212	102	110	51	10	41
30 - 34	245	136	107	174	114	60	69	22	47
35 - 39	255	98	157	135	43	92	120	55	65
40 - 44	163	103	60	124	76	48	39	27	12
45 - 49	171	82	89	138	60	78	33	22	11
50 - 54	153	68	85	103	62	41	30	6	24
55 - 59	158	86	72	108	58	50	50	28	22
60 - 64	141	45	96	109	35	74	32	10	22
65 - 69	106	52	54	66	31	37	38	21	17
70 - 74	65	47	18	43	31	12	22	16	6
75 AND OVER	129	47	82	66	26	40	63	21	42
ITBAYAT -									
ALL AGES	2,859	1,471	1,388	-	-	-	2,859	1,471	1,388
UNDER 1 YEAR	56	25	34	-	-	-	59	25	34
1 - 4	339	174	165	-	-	-	339	174	165
5 - 9	368	168	200	-	-	-	368	168	200
10 - 14	367	209	159	-	-	-	367	209	159
15 - 19	207	143	64	-	-	-	207	143	64
20 - 24	91	50	41	-	-	-	91	50	41
25 - 29	189	81	108	-	-	-	189	81	108
30 - 34	135	85	50	-	-	-	135	85	50
35 - 39	206	111	95	-	-	-	206	111	95
40 - 44	118	68	50	-	-	-	118	68	50
45 - 49	136	68	68	-	-	-	136	68	68
50 - 54	142	65	77	-	-	-	142	65	77
55 - 59	82	39	43	-	-	-	82	39	43
60 - 64	62	27	35	-	-	-	62	27	35
65 - 69	68	28	40	-	-	-	68	28	40
70 - 74	109	53	56	-	-	-	109	53	56
75 AND OVER	181	78	103	-	-	-	181	78	103
IVANA -									
ALL AGES	972	491	481	-	-	-	972	491	481
UNDER 1 YEAR	11	-	11	-	-	-	11	-	11
1 - 4	117	70	47	-	-	-	117	70	47
5 - 9	126	65	61	-	-	-	126	65	61
10 - 14	148	96	52	-	-	-	148	96	52
15 - 19	101	50	51	-	-	-	101	50	51
20 - 24	45	17	28	-	-	-	45	17	28
25 - 29	44	22	22	-	-	-	44	22	22
30 - 34	35	11	24	-	-	-	35	11	24
35 - 39	57	32	25	-	-	-	57	32	25
40 - 44	36	16	20	-	-	-	36	16	20
45 - 49	39	18	21	-	-	-	39	18	21
50 - 54	57	21	36	-	-	-	57	21	36
55 - 59	49	21	28	-	-	-	49	21	28
60 - 64	22	13	9	-	-	-	22	13	9
65 - 69	27	18	9	-	-	-	27	18	9
70 - 74	20	6	14	-	-	-	20	6	14
75 AND OVER	38	15	23	-	-	-	38	15	23

BATANES

TABLE 3. POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
MAHATAO -									
ALL AGES	1,388	681	707	-	-	-	1,388	681	707
UNDER 1 YEAR	23	10	13	-	-	-	23	10	13
1 - 4	153	95	58	-	-	-	153	95	58
5 - 9	208	100	108	-	-	-	208	100	108
10 - 14	207	79	128	-	-	-	207	79	128
15 - 19	169	97	72	-	-	-	169	97	72
20 - 24	38	9	29	-	-	-	38	9	29
25 - 29	66	45	21	-	-	-	66	45	21
30 - 34	66	33	33	-	-	-	66	33	33
35 - 39	88	31	57	-	-	-	88	31	57
40 - 44	80	41	39	-	-	-	80	41	39
45 - 49	46	29	17	-	-	-	46	29	17
50 - 54	58	32	26	-	-	-	58	32	26
55 - 59	54	15	39	-	-	-	54	15	39
60 - 64	28	18	10	-	-	-	28	18	10
65 - 69	15	-	15	-	-	-	15	-	15
70 - 74	42	32	10	-	-	-	42	32	10
75 AND OVER	47	15	32	-	-	-	47	15	32
SABTANG -									
ALL AGES	1,409	701	708	-	-	-	1,409	701	708
UNDER 1 YEAR	55	14	41	-	-	-	55	14	41
1 - 4	174	86	88	-	-	-	174	86	88
5 - 9	135	61	74	-	-	-	135	61	74
10 - 14	204	119	85	-	-	-	204	119	85
15 - 19	129	79	50	-	-	-	129	79	50
20 - 24	62	34	28	-	-	-	62	34	28
25 - 29	62	27	35	-	-	-	62	27	35
30 - 34	99	58	41	-	-	-	99	58	41
35 - 39	36	17	19	-	-	-	36	17	19
40 - 44	69	32	37	-	-	-	69	32	37
45 - 49	92	42	50	-	-	-	92	42	50
50 - 54	35	15	20	-	-	-	35	15	20
55 - 59	45	29	16	-	-	-	45	29	16
60 - 64	34	18	16	-	-	-	34	18	16
65 - 69	58	15	43	-	-	-	58	15	43
70 - 74	37	18	19	-	-	-	37	18	19
75 AND OVER	83	37	46	-	-	-	83	37	46
UYUGAN -									
ALL AGES	1,122	556	566	-	-	-	1,122	556	566
UNDER 1 YEAR	69	26	43	-	-	-	69	26	43
1 - 4	112	82	30	-	-	-	112	82	30
5 - 9	173	84	89	-	-	-	173	84	89
10 - 14	128	74	54	-	-	-	128	74	54
15 - 19	140	66	74	-	-	-	140	66	74
20 - 24	21	5	16	-	-	-	21	5	16
25 - 29	65	33	32	-	-	-	65	33	32
30 - 34	83	34	49	-	-	-	83	34	49
35 - 39	37	10	27	-	-	-	37	10	27
40 - 44	56	20	36	-	-	-	56	20	36
45 - 49	30	25	5	-	-	-	30	25	5
50 - 54	49	17	32	-	-	-	49	17	32
55 - 59	36	24	12	-	-	-	36	24	12
60 - 64	27	15	12	-	-	-	27	15	12
65 - 69	33	14	19	-	-	-	33	14	19
70 - 74	23	13	10	-	-	-	23	13	10
75 AND OVER	40	14	26	-	-	-	40	14	26

BATANES

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
BATANES -						
BOTH SEXES	8,728	3,951	4,215	509	26	27
10 - 14	1,621	1,607	5	-	5	4
15 - 19	1,268	1,199	63	-	-	6
20 - 24	441	333	102	-	-	6
25 - 29	689	199	485	5	-	-
30 - 34	661	116	540	-	-	5
35 - 39	679	135	517	22	5	-
40 - 44	522	68	416	38	-	-
45 - 49	514	49	417	48	-	-
50 - 54	474	34	394	35	5	6
55 - 59	424	39	338	47	-	-
60 - 64	314	51	239	20	4	-
65 - 69	307	55	214	38	-	-
70 - 74	296	32	228	36	-	-
75 AND OVER	518	34	257	220	7	-
MALE	4,332	2,189	2,055	82	-	6
10 - 14	870	870	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	670	652	12	-	-	6
20 - 24	202	167	35	-	-	-
25 - 29	320	138	177	5	-	-
30 - 34	357	100	257	-	-	-
35 - 39	299	94	205	-	-	-
40 - 44	280	27	253	-	-	-
45 - 49	264	43	210	11	-	-
50 - 54	218	12	201	5	-	-
55 - 59	214	18	185	11	-	-
60 - 64	136	23	113	-	-	-
65 - 69	127	24	91	12	-	-
70 - 74	169	10	143	16	-	-
75 AND OVER	206	11	173	22	-	-
FEMALE	4,396	1,762	2,160	427	26	21
10 - 14	751	737	5	-	5	4
15 - 19	598	547	51	-	-	-
20 - 24	239	166	67	-	-	6
25 - 29	369	61	308	-	-	-
30 - 34	304	16	283	-	-	5
35 - 39	380	41	312	22	5	-
40 - 44	242	41	183	38	-	-
45 - 49	250	6	207	37	-	-
50 - 54	256	22	193	30	5	6
55 - 59	210	21	153	36	-	-
60 - 64	178	28	126	20	4	-
65 - 69	180	31	123	26	-	-
70 - 74	127	22	85	20	-	-
75 AND OVER	312	23	84	198	7	-
BATANES - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES	2,207	1,059	1,039	94	10	5
10 - 14	381	376	-	-	5	-
15 - 19	390	383	15	-	-	-
20 - 24	148	122	26	-	-	-
25 - 29	212	59	153	-	-	-
30 - 34	174	28	141	-	-	5
35 - 39	135	15	120	-	-	-
40 - 44	124	18	100	6	-	-
45 - 49	138	12	111	15	-	-
50 - 54	103	7	91	-	5	-
55 - 59	108	6	86	16	-	-
60 - 64	109	15	84	10	-	-
65 - 69	68	10	48	10	-	-
70 - 74	43	-	37	6	-	-
75 AND OVER	66	8	27	31	-	-

BATANES

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
BATANES - URBAN						
MALE	1,049	520	519	10	-	-
10 - 14	188	188	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	154	154	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	69	59	10	-	-	-
25 - 29	102	42	60	-	-	-
30 - 34	114	27	87	-	-	-
35 - 39	43	5	38	-	-	-
40 - 44	76	11	65	-	-	-
45 - 49	60	12	43	5	-	-
50 - 54	62	2	60	-	-	-
55 - 59	58	-	58	-	-	-
60 - 64	35	10	25	-	-	-
65 - 69	31	5	26	-	-	-
70 - 74	31	7	26	5	-	-
75 AND OVER	26	5	21	-	-	-
FEMALE	1,158	539	520	84	10	5
10 - 14	193	188	-	-	5	-
15 - 19	244	229	15	-	-	-
20 - 24	79	63	16	-	-	-
25 - 29	110	17	93	-	-	-
30 - 34	60	1	54	-	-	5
35 - 39	92	10	82	-	-	-
40 - 44	48	7	35	6	-	-
45 - 49	78	-	68	10	-	-
50 - 54	41	5	31	-	5	-
55 - 59	50	6	28	16	-	-
60 - 64	74	5	59	10	-	-
65 - 69	37	5	22	10	-	-
70 - 74	12	-	11	1	-	-
75 AND OVER	40	3	6	31	-	-
BATANES - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	6,521	2,892	3,176	415	16	22
10 - 14	1,240	1,231	5	-	-	4
15 - 19	870	816	48	-	-	6
20 - 24	293	211	76	-	-	6
25 - 29	477	140	332	5	-	-
30 - 34	487	88	399	-	-	-
35 - 39	544	120	397	22	5	-
40 - 44	398	50	316	32	-	-
45 - 49	376	37	306	33	-	-
50 - 54	371	27	303	35	-	6
55 - 59	316	33	252	31	-	-
60 - 64	205	36	155	10	4	-
65 - 69	239	45	166	28	-	-
70 - 74	253	32	191	30	-	-
75 AND OVER	452	26	230	189	7	-
MALE	3,283	1,669	1,536	72	-	6
10 - 14	682	682	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	516	498	12	-	-	6
20 - 24	133	108	25	-	-	-
25 - 29	218	96	117	5	-	-
30 - 34	243	73	170	-	-	-
35 - 39	256	89	167	-	-	-
40 - 44	204	16	188	-	-	-
45 - 49	204	31	167	6	-	-
50 - 54	156	10	141	5	-	-
55 - 59	156	18	127	11	-	-
60 - 64	101	13	88	-	-	-
65 - 69	96	19	65	12	-	-
70 - 74	138	10	117	11	-	-
75 AND OVER	180	6	152	22	-	-

BATANES

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
BATANES - RURAL						
FEMALE	3,238	1,223	1,640	343	16	16
10 - 14	558	549	5	-	-	4
15 - 19	354	318	36	-	-	-
20 - 24	160	103	51	-	-	6
25 - 29	259	44	215	-	-	-
30 - 34	244	15	229	-	-	-
35 - 39	288	31	230	22	5	-
40 - 44	194	34	128	32	-	-
45 - 49	172	6	139	27	-	-
50 - 54	215	17	162	30	-	6
55 - 59	160	15	125	20	-	-
60 - 64	104	23	67	10	4	-
65 - 69	143	26	101	16	-	-
70 - 74	115	22	74	19	-	-
75 AND OVER	272	20	78	167	7	-
BASCO -						
BOTH SEXES	3,100	1,453	1,508	113	21	5
10 - 14	567	562	-	-	5	-
15 - 19	522	507	15	-	-	-
20 - 24	184	158	26	-	-	-
25 - 29	263	75	188	-	-	-
30 - 34	243	28	210	-	-	5
35 - 39	255	36	219	-	-	-
40 - 44	163	18	139	6	-	-
45 - 49	171	17	133	21	-	-
50 - 54	133	7	121	-	5	-
55 - 59	158	6	136	16	-	-
60 - 64	141	15	112	10	4	-
65 - 69	106	16	80	10	-	-
70 - 74	65	-	59	6	-	-
75 AND OVER	129	8	70	44	7	-
MALE	1,492	755	721	16	-	-
10 - 14	294	294	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	235	235	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	87	77	10	-	-	-
25 - 29	112	46	66	-	-	-
30 - 34	136	27	109	-	-	-
35 - 39	98	20	78	-	-	-
40 - 44	103	11	92	-	-	-
45 - 49	82	17	54	11	-	-
50 - 54	68	2	66	-	-	-
55 - 59	86	-	86	-	-	-
60 - 64	45	10	35	-	-	-
65 - 69	52	11	41	-	-	-
70 - 74	47	-	42	5	-	-
75 AND OVER	47	5	42	-	-	-
FEMALE	1,608	698	787	97	21	5
10 - 14	273	268	-	-	5	-
15 - 19	287	272	15	-	-	-
20 - 24	97	81	16	-	-	-
25 - 29	151	29	122	-	-	-
30 - 34	107	1	101	-	-	5
35 - 39	157	16	141	-	-	-
40 - 44	60	7	47	6	-	-
45 - 49	89	-	79	10	-	-
50 - 54	65	5	55	-	5	-
55 - 59	72	6	50	16	-	-
60 - 64	96	5	77	10	4	-
65 - 69	54	5	39	10	-	-
70 - 74	18	-	17	1	-	-
75 AND OVER	82	3	28	44	7	-

BATANES

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDDED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
BASCO - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES	2,207	1,059	1,039	94	10	5
10 - 14	381	376	-	-	5	-
15 - 19	398	383	15	-	-	-
20 - 24	148	122	26	-	-	-
25 - 29	212	59	153	-	-	-
30 - 34	174	28	141	-	-	5
35 - 39	135	15	120	-	-	-
40 - 44	124	18	100	6	-	-
45 - 49	138	12	111	15	-	-
50 - 54	103	7	91	-	5	-
55 - 59	108	6	86	16	-	-
60 - 64	109	15	84	10	-	-
65 - 69	68	10	48	10	-	-
70 - 74	43	-	37	6	-	-
75 AND OVER	66	8	27	31	-	-
MALE	1,049	520	519	10	-	-
10 - 14	188	188	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	154	154	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	69	59	10	-	-	-
25 - 29	102	42	60	-	-	-
30 - 34	114	27	87	-	-	-
35 - 39	43	5	38	-	-	-
40 - 44	76	11	65	-	-	-
45 - 49	60	12	43	5	-	-
50 - 54	62	2	60	-	-	-
55 - 59	58	-	58	-	-	-
60 - 64	35	10	25	-	-	-
65 - 69	31	5	26	-	-	-
70 - 74	31	-	26	5	-	-
75 AND OVER	26	5	21	-	-	-
FEMALE	1,158	539	520	84	10	5
10 - 14	193	188	-	-	5	-
15 - 19	244	229	15	-	-	-
20 - 24	79	63	16	-	-	-
25 - 29	110	17	93	-	-	-
30 - 34	60	1	54	-	-	5
35 - 39	92	10	82	-	-	-
40 - 44	48	7	35	6	-	-
45 - 49	78	-	68	10	-	-
50 - 54	41	5	31	-	5	-
55 - 59	50	6	28	16	-	-
60 - 64	74	5	59	10	-	-
65 - 69	37	5	22	10	-	-
70 - 74	12	-	11	1	-	-
75 AND OVER	40	3	6	31	-	-
BASCO - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	893	394	469	19	11	-
10 - 14	186	186	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	124	124	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	36	36	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	51	16	35	-	-	-
30 - 34	69	-	69	-	-	-
35 - 39	120	21	99	-	-	-
40 - 44	39	-	39	-	-	-
45 - 49	33	5	22	6	-	-
50 - 54	30	-	30	-	-	-
55 - 59	50	-	50	-	-	-
60 - 64	32	-	28	-	4	-
65 - 69	38	6	32	-	-	-
70 - 74	22	-	22	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	63	-	43	13	7	-

BATANES

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
BASCO - RURAL						
MALE	443	235	202	6	-	-
10 - 14	106	106	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	81	81	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	18	18	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	10	4	6	-	-	-
30 - 34	22	-	22	-	-	-
35 - 39	55	15	40	-	-	-
40 - 44	27	-	27	-	-	-
45 - 49	22	5	11	6	-	-
50 - 54	6	-	6	-	-	-
55 - 59	28	-	28	-	-	-
60 - 64	10	-	10	-	-	-
65 - 69	21	6	15	-	-	-
70 - 74	16	-	16	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	21	-	21	-	-	-
FEMALE	450	159	267	13	11	-
10 - 14	80	80	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	43	43	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	18	18	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	41	12	29	-	-	-
30 - 34	47	-	47	-	-	-
35 - 39	65	6	59	-	-	-
40 - 44	12	-	12	-	-	-
45 - 49	11	-	11	-	-	-
50 - 54	24	-	24	-	-	-
55 - 59	22	-	22	-	-	-
60 - 64	22	-	18	-	4	-
65 - 69	17	-	17	-	-	-
70 - 74	6	-	6	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	42	-	22	13	7	-
ITBAYAT -						
BOTH SEXES	2,093	828	1,055	198	-	12
10 - 14	367	367	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	207	185	16	-	-	6
20 - 24	91	40	51	-	-	-
25 - 29	189	37	147	5	-	-
30 - 34	135	39	96	-	-	-
35 - 39	206	66	134	6	-	-
40 - 44	118	14	89	15	-	-
45 - 49	136	17	96	23	-	-
50 - 54	142	8	110	18	-	6
55 - 59	82	12	60	10	-	-
60 - 64	62	14	42	6	-	-
65 - 69	68	7	46	15	-	-
70 - 74	109	22	82	5	-	-
75 AND OVER	181	-	86	95	-	-
MALE	1,104	526	534	38	-	6
10 - 14	208	208	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	143	137	-	-	-	6
20 - 24	50	25	25	-	-	-
25 - 29	81	32	44	5	-	-
30 - 34	85	39	46	-	-	-
35 - 39	111	51	60	-	-	-
40 - 44	68	-	68	-	-	-
45 - 49	60	17	51	-	-	-
50 - 54	65	-	60	5	-	-
55 - 59	39	12	27	-	-	-
60 - 64	27	-	27	-	-	-
65 - 69	28	-	23	5	-	-
70 - 74	53	5	43	5	-	-
75 AND OVER	78	-	60	18	-	-

BATANES

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
ITBAYAT -						
FEMALE	989	302	521	160	-	6
10 - 14	159	159	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	64	48	16	-	-	-
20 - 24	41	15	26	-	-	-
25 - 29	108	5	103	-	-	-
30 - 34	50	-	50	-	-	-
35 - 39	95	15	74	6	-	-
40 - 44	50	14	21	15	-	-
45 - 49	68	-	45	23	-	-
50 - 54	77	8	50	13	-	6
55 - 59	43	-	33	10	-	-
60 - 64	35	14	15	6	-	-
65 - 69	40	7	23	10	-	-
70 - 74	56	17	39	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	103	-	26	77	-	-
ITBAYAT - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	2,093	828	1,055	198	-	12
10 - 14	367	367	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	207	185	16	-	-	6
20 - 24	91	40	51	-	-	-
25 - 29	189	37	147	5	-	-
30 - 34	135	39	96	-	-	-
35 - 39	206	66	134	6	-	-
40 - 44	118	14	89	15	-	-
45 - 49	136	17	96	23	-	-
50 - 54	142	8	110	18	-	6
55 - 59	82	12	60	10	-	-
60 - 64	62	14	42	6	-	-
65 - 69	68	7	46	15	-	-
70 - 74	109	22	82	5	-	-
75 AND OVER	181	-	86	95	-	-
MALE	1,104	526	534	38	-	6
10 - 14	208	208	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	143	137	-	-	-	6
20 - 24	50	25	25	-	-	-
25 - 29	81	32	44	5	-	-
30 - 34	85	39	46	-	-	-
35 - 39	111	51	60	-	-	-
40 - 44	68	-	68	-	-	-
45 - 49	68	17	51	-	-	-
50 - 54	65	-	60	5	-	-
55 - 59	39	12	27	-	-	-
60 - 64	27	-	27	-	-	-
65 - 69	28	-	23	5	-	-
70 - 74	53	5	43	5	-	-
75 AND OVER	78	-	60	18	-	-
FEMALE	989	302	521	160	-	6
10 - 14	159	159	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	64	48	16	-	-	-
20 - 24	41	15	26	-	-	-
25 - 29	108	5	103	-	-	-
30 - 34	50	-	50	-	-	-
35 - 39	95	15	74	6	-	-
40 - 44	50	14	21	15	-	-
45 - 49	68	-	45	23	-	-
50 - 54	77	8	50	13	-	6
55 - 59	43	-	33	10	-	-
60 - 64	35	14	15	6	-	-
65 - 69	40	7	23	10	-	-
70 - 74	56	17	39	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	103	-	26	77	-	-

BATANES

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
IVANA -						
BOTH SEXES	718	339	312	67	-	-
10 - 14	148	148	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	101	89	12	-	-	-
20 - 24	45	40	5	-	-	-
25 - 29	44	6	38	-	-	-
30 - 34	35	-	35	-	-	-
35 - 39	57	13	33	11	-	-
40 - 44	36	15	21	-	-	-
45 - 49	39	-	39	-	-	-
50 - 54	57	6	34	17	-	-
55 - 59	49	6	31	12	-	-
60 - 64	22	10	12	-	-	-
65 - 69	27	6	21	-	-	-
70 - 74	20	-	20	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	38	-	11	27	-	-
MALE	356	195	151	10	-	-
10 - 14	96	96	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	50	38	12	-	-	-
20 - 24	17	17	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	22	6	16	-	-	-
30 - 34	11	-	11	-	-	-
35 - 39	32	13	19	-	-	-
40 - 44	16	6	10	-	-	-
45 - 49	18	-	18	-	-	-
50 - 54	21	6	15	-	-	-
55 - 59	21	6	9	6	-	-
60 - 64	13	1	12	-	-	-
65 - 69	18	6	12	-	-	-
70 - 74	6	-	6	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	15	-	11	4	-	-
FEMALE	362	144	161	57	-	-
10 - 14	52	52	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	51	51	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	28	23	5	-	-	-
25 - 29	22	-	22	-	-	-
30 - 34	24	-	24	-	-	-
35 - 39	25	-	14	11	-	-
40 - 44	20	9	11	-	-	-
45 - 49	21	-	21	-	-	-
50 - 54	36	-	19	17	-	-
55 - 59	28	-	22	6	-	-
60 - 64	9	9	-	-	-	-
65 - 69	9	-	9	-	-	-
70 - 74	14	-	14	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	23	-	-	23	-	-
IVANA - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	718	339	312	67	-	-
10 - 14	148	148	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	101	89	12	-	-	-
20 - 24	45	40	5	-	-	-
25 - 29	44	6	38	-	-	-
30 - 34	35	-	35	-	-	-
35 - 39	57	13	33	11	-	-
40 - 44	36	15	21	-	-	-
45 - 49	39	-	39	-	-	-
50 - 54	57	6	34	17	-	-
55 - 59	49	6	31	12	-	-
60 - 64	22	10	12	-	-	-
65 - 69	27	6	21	-	-	-
70 - 74	20	-	20	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	38	-	11	27	-	-

BATANES

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
IVANA - RURAL						
MALE	356	195	151	10	-	-
10 - 14	96	96	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	50	38	12	-	-	-
20 - 24	17	17	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	22	6	16	-	-	-
30 - 34	11	-	11	-	-	-
35 - 39	32	13	19	-	-	-
40 - 44	16	6	10	-	-	-
45 - 49	18	-	18	-	-	-
50 - 54	21	6	15	-	-	-
55 - 59	21	6	9	6	-	-
60 - 64	13	1	12	-	-	-
65 - 69	18	6	12	-	-	-
70 - 74	6	-	6	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	15	-	11	4	-	-
FEMALE	362	144	161	57	-	-
10 - 14	52	52	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	51	51	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	28	23	5	-	-	-
25 - 29	22	-	22	-	-	-
30 - 34	24	-	24	-	-	-
35 - 39	25	-	14	11	-	-
40 - 44	20	9	11	-	-	-
45 - 49	21	-	21	-	-	-
50 - 54	36	-	19	17	-	-
55 - 59	28	-	22	6	-	-
60 - 64	9	9	-	-	-	-
65 - 69	9	-	9	-	-	-
70 - 74	14	-	14	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	23	-	-	23	-	-
MAHATAD -						
BOTH SEXES	1,004	468	494	38	-	4
10 - 14	207	198	5	-	-	4
15 - 19	169	153	16	-	-	-
20 - 24	38	33	5	-	-	-
25 - 29	66	45	21	-	-	-
30 - 34	66	5	61	-	-	-
35 - 39	88	10	78	-	-	-
40 - 44	80	-	75	5	-	-
45 - 49	46	-	46	-	-	-
50 - 54	59	5	53	-	-	-
55 - 59	54	9	45	-	-	-
60 - 64	28	-	24	4	-	-
65 - 69	15	-	15	-	-	-
70 - 74	42	5	32	5	-	-
75 AND OVER	47	5	18	24	-	-
MALE	476	242	234	-	-	-
10 - 14	79	79	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	97	97	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	9	9	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	45	41	4	-	-	-
30 - 34	33	5	28	-	-	-
35 - 39	31	5	26	-	-	-
40 - 44	41	-	41	-	-	-
45 - 49	29	-	29	-	-	-
50 - 54	32	-	32	-	-	-
55 - 59	15	-	15	-	-	-
60 - 64	18	-	18	-	-	-
65 - 69	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74	32	5	27	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	15	1	14	-	-	-

BATANES

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY.
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
MAHATAO -						
FEMALE	528	226	260	38	-	4
10 - 14	128	119	5	-	-	4
15 - 19	72	56	16	-	-	-
20 - 24	29	24	5	-	-	-
25 - 29	21	4	17	-	-	-
30 - 34	33	-	33	-	-	-
35 - 39	57	5	52	-	-	-
40 - 44	39	-	34	5	-	-
45 - 49	17	-	17	-	-	-
50 - 54	26	5	21	-	-	-
55 - 59	39	9	30	-	-	-
60 - 64	10	-	6	4	-	-
65 - 69	15	-	15	-	-	-
70 - 74	10	-	5	5	-	-
75 AND OVER	32	4	4	24	-	-
MAHATAO - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	1,004	468	494	38	-	4
10 - 14	207	198	5	-	-	4
15 - 19	169	153	16	-	-	-
20 - 24	38	33	5	-	-	-
25 - 29	66	45	21	-	-	-
30 - 34	66	5	61	-	-	-
35 - 39	88	10	78	7	-	-
40 - 44	80	-	75	5	-	-
45 - 49	46	-	46	-	-	-
50 - 54	58	5	53	-	-	-
55 - 59	54	9	45	-	-	-
60 - 64	28	-	24	4	-	-
65 - 69	15	-	15	-	-	-
70 - 74	42	5	32	5	-	-
75 AND OVER	47	5	18	24	-	-
MALE	476	242	234	-	-	-
10 - 14	79	79	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	97	97	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	9	9	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	45	41	4	-	-	-
30 - 34	33	5	28	-	-	-
35 - 39	31	5	26	-	-	-
40 - 44	41	-	41	-	-	-
45 - 49	29	-	29	-	-	-
50 - 54	32	-	32	-	-	-
55 - 59	15	-	15	-	-	-
60 - 64	18	-	18	-	-	-
65 - 69	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74	32	5	27	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	15	1	14	-	-	-
FEMALE	528	226	260	38	-	4
10 - 14	128	119	5	-	-	4
15 - 19	72	56	16	-	-	-
20 - 24	29	24	5	-	-	-
25 - 29	21	4	17	-	-	-
30 - 34	33	-	33	-	-	-
35 - 39	57	5	52	-	-	-
40 - 44	39	-	34	5	-	-
45 - 49	17	-	17	-	-	-
50 - 54	26	5	21	-	-	-
55 - 59	39	9	30	-	-	-
60 - 64	10	-	6	4	-	-
65 - 69	15	-	15	-	-	-
70 - 74	10	-	5	5	-	-
75 AND OVER	32	4	4	24	-	-

BATANES

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
SABTANG -						
BOTH SEXES	1,045	540	449	50	-	6
10 - 14	204	204	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	129	125	4	-	-	-
20 - 24	62	46	10	-	-	6
25 - 29	62	28	34	-	-	-
30 - 34	99	33	66	-	-	-
35 - 39	36	5	31	-	-	-
40 - 44	69	21	36	12	-	-
45 - 49	92	11	77	4	-	-
50 - 54	35	4	31	-	-	-
55 - 59	45	6	30	9	-	-
60 - 64	34	12	22	-	-	-
65 - 69	58	19	39	-	-	-
70 - 74	37	5	22	10	-	-
75 AND OVER	83	21	47	15	-	-
MALE	540	287	242	11	-	-
10 - 14	119	113	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	79	79	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	34	34	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	27	5	22	-	-	-
30 - 34	58	18	40	-	-	-
35 - 39	17	-	17	-	-	-
40 - 44	32	10	22	-	-	-
45 - 49	42	5	37	-	-	-
50 - 54	15	-	15	-	-	-
55 - 59	29	-	24	5	-	-
60 - 64	18	12	6	-	-	-
65 - 69	13	-	13	-	-	-
70 - 74	18	-	12	6	-	-
75 AND OVER	37	5	32	-	-	-
FEMALE	505	253	207	39	-	6
10 - 14	85	85	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	50	46	4	-	-	-
20 - 24	28	12	10	-	-	6
25 - 29	35	23	12	-	-	-
30 - 34	41	15	26	-	-	-
35 - 39	19	5	14	-	-	-
40 - 44	37	11	14	12	-	-
45 - 49	50	6	40	4	-	-
50 - 54	20	4	16	-	-	-
55 - 59	16	6	6	4	-	-
60 - 64	16	-	16	-	-	-
65 - 69	43	19	24	-	-	-
70 - 74	19	5	10	4	-	-
75 AND OVER	46	16	15	15	-	-
SABTANG - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	1,045	540	449	50	-	6
10 - 14	204	204	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	129	125	4	-	-	-
20 - 24	62	46	10	-	-	6
25 - 29	62	28	34	-	-	-
30 - 34	99	33	66	-	-	-
35 - 39	36	5	31	-	-	-
40 - 44	69	21	36	12	-	-
45 - 49	92	11	77	4	-	-
50 - 54	35	4	31	-	-	-
55 - 59	45	6	30	9	-	-
60 - 64	34	12	22	-	-	-
65 - 69	58	19	39	-	-	-
70 - 74	37	5	22	10	-	-
75 AND OVER	83	21	47	15	-	-

BATANES

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
SABTANG - RURAL						
MALE	540	287	242	11	-	-
10 - 14	119	119	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	79	79	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	34	34	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	27	5	22	-	-	-
30 - 34	58	18	40	-	-	-
35 - 39	17	-	17	-	-	-
40 - 44	32	10	22	-	-	-
45 - 49	42	5	37	-	-	-
50 - 54	15	-	15	-	-	-
55 - 59	29	-	24	5	-	-
60 - 64	18	12	6	-	-	-
65 - 69	15	-	15	-	-	-
70 - 74	18	-	12	6	-	-
75 AND OVER	37	5	32	-	-	-
FEMALE	505	253	207	39	-	6
10 - 14	85	85	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	50	46	4	-	-	-
20 - 24	28	12	10	-	-	6
25 - 29	35	23	12	-	-	-
30 - 34	41	15	26	-	-	-
35 - 39	19	5	14	-	-	-
40 - 44	37	11	14	12	-	-
45 - 49	50	6	40	4	-	-
50 - 54	20	4	16	-	-	-
55 - 59	16	6	6	4	-	-
60 - 64	16	-	16	-	-	-
65 - 69	43	19	24	-	-	-
70 - 74	19	5	10	4	-	-
75 AND OVER	46	16	15	15	-	-
UYUGAN -						
BOTH SEXES	768	323	397	43	5	-
10 - 14	128	128	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	140	140	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	21	16	5	-	-	-
25 - 29	65	8	57	-	-	-
30 - 34	83	11	72	-	-	-
35 - 39	37	5	22	5	5	-
40 - 44	56	-	56	-	-	-
45 - 49	30	4	26	-	-	-
50 - 54	49	4	45	-	-	-
55 - 59	36	-	36	-	-	-
60 - 64	27	-	27	-	-	-
65 - 69	33	7	13	13	-	-
70 - 74	23	-	13	10	-	-
75 AND OVER	40	-	25	15	-	-
MALE	364	184	173	7	-	-
10 - 14	74	74	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	66	66	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	5	5	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	33	8	25	-	-	-
30 - 34	34	11	23	-	-	-
35 - 39	10	5	5	-	-	-
40 - 44	20	-	20	-	-	-
45 - 49	25	4	21	-	-	-
50 - 54	17	4	13	-	-	-
55 - 59	24	-	24	-	-	-
60 - 64	15	-	15	-	-	-
65 - 69	14	7	-	7	-	-
70 - 74	13	-	13	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	14	-	14	-	-	-

BATANES

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
UYUGAN -						
FEMALE	404	139	224	36	5	-
10 - 14	54	54	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	74	74	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	16	11	5	-	-	-
25 - 29	32	-	32	-	-	-
30 - 34	49	-	49	-	-	-
35 - 39	27	-	17	5	5	-
40 - 44	36	-	36	-	-	-
45 - 49	5	-	5	-	-	-
50 - 54	32	-	32	-	-	-
55 - 59	12	-	12	-	-	-
60 - 64	12	-	12	-	-	-
65 - 69	19	-	13	6	-	-
70 - 74	10	-	-	10	-	-
75 AND OVER	26	-	11	15	-	-
UYUGAN - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	768	323	397	43	5	-
10 - 14	128	128	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	140	140	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	21	16	5	-	-	-
25 - 29	65	8	57	-	-	-
30 - 34	83	11	72	-	-	-
35 - 39	37	5	22	5	5	-
40 - 44	56	-	56	-	-	-
45 - 49	30	4	26	-	-	-
50 - 54	49	4	45	-	-	-
55 - 59	36	-	36	-	-	-
60 - 64	27	-	27	-	-	-
65 - 69	33	7	13	13	-	-
70 - 74	23	-	13	10	-	-
75 AND OVER	40	-	25	15	-	-
MALE	364	184	173	7	-	-
10 - 14	74	74	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	66	66	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	5	5	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	33	8	25	-	-	-
30 - 34	34	11	23	-	-	-
35 - 39	10	5	5	-	-	-
40 - 44	20	-	20	-	-	-
45 - 49	25	4	21	-	-	-
50 - 54	17	4	13	-	-	-
55 - 59	24	-	24	-	-	-
60 - 64	15	-	15	-	-	-
65 - 69	14	7	-	7	-	-
70 - 74	13	-	13	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	14	-	14	-	-	-
FEMALE	404	139	224	36	5	-
10 - 14	54	54	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	74	74	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	16	11	5	-	-	-
25 - 29	32	-	32	-	-	-
30 - 34	49	-	49	-	-	-
35 - 39	27	-	17	5	5	-
40 - 44	36	-	36	-	-	-
45 - 49	5	-	5	-	-	-
50 - 54	32	-	32	-	-	-
55 - 59	12	-	12	-	-	-
60 - 64	12	-	12	-	-	-
65 - 69	19	-	13	6	-	-
70 - 74	10	-	-	10	-	-
75 AND OVER	26	-	11	15	-	-

BATANES

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
BATANES -									
B O T H S E X E S	9,689	380	325	301	329	330	275	324	351
NO GRADE COMPLETED	864	161	13	9	10	-	5	5	-
ELEMENTARY	4,830	219	312	292	319	332	250	151	78
1ST - 3RD GRADE	1,413	219	295	236	152	15	11	5	-
4TH GRADE	894	-	5	47	135	106	23	20	4
5TH GRADE	433	-	12	5	27	147	68	45	22
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	1,890	-	-	4	5	64	148	81	52
HIGH SCHOOL	2,803	-	-	-	-	6	20	168	273
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,496	-	-	-	-	6	20	168	273
4TH YEAR	1,307	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	690	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	613	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	381	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
B O T H S E X E S	4,798	209	144	139	163	205	167	160	174
NO GRADE COMPLETED	310	70	9	-	-	-	5	5	-
ELEMENTARY	2,316	139	135	139	163	199	147	78	55
1ST - 3RD GRADE	645	139	130	117	87	15	11	5	-
4TH GRADE	378	-	-	22	65	51	19	4	4
5TH GRADE	318	-	5	-	11	83	34	20	17
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	975	-	-	-	-	50	83	49	34
HIGH SCHOOL	1,599	-	-	-	-	6	15	77	119
1ST - 3RD YEAR	797	-	-	-	-	6	15	77	119
4TH YEAR	802	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	338	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	309	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	154	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
B O T H S E X E S	4,891	171	181	162	166	133	108	164	177
NO GRADE COMPLETED	554	91	4	9	10	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY	2,514	80	177	153	156	133	103	73	23
1ST - 3RD GRADE	768	80	165	119	65	-	-	-	-
4TH GRADE	516	-	5	25	70	55	4	16	-
5TH GRADE	315	-	7	5	16	64	34	25	5
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	915	-	-	4	5	14	65	32	18
HIGH SCHOOL	1,204	-	-	-	-	-	5	91	154
1ST - 3RD YEAR	699	-	-	-	-	-	5	91	154
4TH YEAR	505	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	352	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	304	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	227	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATANES

POPULATION IN PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980-CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, BY MUNICIPALITY	AGE (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
TOTAL									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	303	335	227	241	152	437	681	654	4,036
ELEMENTARY	-	21	-	10	-	21	23	30	556
1ST - 3RD GRADE	26	50	19	27	5	68	148	228	2,306
4TH GRADE	-	7	-	6	5	5	9	6	460
5TH GRADE	10	-	-	5	-	8	5	31	500
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	16	43	19	16	-	50	134	180	1,078
HIGH SCHOOL	266	252	181	163	90	224	248	219	693
1ST - 3RD YEAR	221	187	97	77	40	46	93	35	227
4TH YEAR	45	65	84	86	44	178	155	184	465
COLLEGE	11	12	27	41	52	95	165	99	188
1ST - 3RD YEAR	11	12	27	41	52	91	146	74	159
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	4	19	25	29
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	29	74	72	206
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	5	-	23	6	87
M A L E	187	177	96	134	69	200	314	351	1,909
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	-	-	5	-	10	9	15	182
ELEMENTARY	15	31	13	17	-	48	62	87	988
1ST - 3RD GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	131
4TH GRADE	-	-	-	6	-	5	-	25	177
5TH GRADE	10	-	-	5	-	4	5	-	124
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	5	31	13	6	-	34	52	62	556
HIGH SCHOOL	161	146	71	101	65	96	135	162	465
1ST - 3RD YEAR	138	116	31	61	26	25	25	15	143
4TH YEAR	23	30	40	40	39	71	90	147	322
COLLEGE	11	-	12	11	4	41	85	54	120
1ST - 3RD YEAR	11	-	12	11	4	41	75	49	106
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	14
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	5	26	27	96
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	6	58
F E M A L E	116	158	131	107	83	237	367	303	2,127
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	21	-	5	-	11	14	15	374
ELEMENTARY	11	19	6	10	5	20	86	141	1,318
1ST - 3RD GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	329
4TH GRADE	-	7	-	-	5	-	-	6	323
5TH GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	11	144
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	11	12	6	10	-	16	82	118	522
HIGH SCHOOL	105	106	110	62	25	128	133	57	228
1ST - 3RD YEAR	83	71	66	16	20	21	68	20	84
4TH YEAR	22	35	44	46	5	107	65	37	144
COLLEGE	-	12	15	30	48	54	80	45	68
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	12	15	30	48	50	71	25	53
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	20	15
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	24	48	45	110
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	5	-	6	-	29

BATANES

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
BASCO -									
BOTH SEXES	3,417	147	121	81	136	94	93	224	112
NO GRADE COMPLETED	282	50	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY	1,345	97	116	81	136	88	88	224	113
1ST - 3RD GRADE	485	97	104	70	46	-	5	-	-
4TH GRADE	250	-	5	6	69	37	-	6	4
5TH GRADE	206	-	7	5	16	46	20	12	-
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	404	-	-	-	5	5	63	32	9
HIGH SCHOOL	1,052	-	-	-	-	6	5	78	99
1ST - 3RD YEAR	343	-	-	-	-	6	5	78	99
4TH YEAR	509	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	445	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	414	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	240	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
BOTH SEXES	1,670	91	67	37	66	53	67	57	50
NO GRADE COMPLETED	101	25	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY	672	66	42	37	66	47	62	16	8
1ST - 3RD GRADE	271	66	62	37	30	-	5	-	-
4TH GRADE	97	-	-	-	25	16	-	-	4
5TH GRADE	107	-	-	-	11	26	14	-	-
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	197	-	-	-	-	5	43	16	4
HIGH SCHOOL	548	-	-	-	-	6	5	41	42
1ST - 3RD YEAR	264	-	-	-	-	6	5	41	42
4TH YEAR	284	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	208	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	198	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
BOTH SEXES	1,747	56	54	44	70	41	26	71	62
NO GRADE COMPLETED	181	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY	673	31	54	44	70	41	26	44	5
1ST - 3RD GRADE	214	31	42	33	16	-	-	-	-
4TH GRADE	153	-	5	6	44	21	-	6	-
5TH GRADE	99	-	7	5	5	20	6	12	-
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	207	-	-	-	5	-	20	16	5
HIGH SCHOOL	504	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	57
1ST - 3RD YEAR	279	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	57
4TH YEAR	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	237	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	216	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATANES

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
B A S C O -									
B O T H S E X E S	127	110	113	84	79	181	258	240	1,313
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	-	-	5	-	-	4	5	213
ELEMENTARY	15	15	-	-	5	9	35	46	551
1ST - 3RD GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	6	147
4TH GRADE	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	118
5TH GRADE	10	-	-	-	-	4	-	6	80
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	5	15	-	-	-	-	30	34	206
HIGH SCHOOL	112	89	86	53	32	84	67	87	254
1ST - 3RD YEAR	94	57	32	26	27	20	22	10	67
4TH YEAR	18	32	54	27	5	64	45	77	187
COLLEGE	-	6	27	26	37	78	98	63	110
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	6	27	26	37	78	93	52	95
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	11	15
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	10	43	33	154
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	5	-	11	6	31
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	62
ELEMENTARY	15	9	-	-	-	9	18	6	251
1ST - 3RD GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	61
4TH GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
5TH GRADE	10	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	42
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	5	9	-	-	-	-	13	6	96
HIGH SCHOOL	60	46	34	26	11	35	27	59	156
1ST - 3RD YEAR	49	30	5	16	11	10	-	10	39
4TH YEAR	11	16	29	10	-	25	27	49	117
COLLEGE	-	-	12	11	4	36	44	37	64
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	-	12	11	4	36	44	32	59
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	5	11	21	77
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	16
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	151
ELEMENTARY	-	6	-	-	5	-	17	40	300
1ST - 3RD GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	86
4TH GRADE	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	68
5TH GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	38
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	-	6	-	-	-	-	17	28	110
HIGH SCHOOL	52	43	52	27	21	49	40	28	98
1ST - 3RD YEAR	45	27	27	10	16	10	22	-	28
4TH YEAR	7	16	25	17	5	39	18	28	70
COLLEGE	-	6	15	15	33	42	54	26	46
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	6	15	15	33	42	49	20	36
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	10
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	5	32	12	77
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	5	-	6	-	15

BATANES

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ITBAYAT -									
B O T H S E X E S	2,331	88	59	96	78	95	49	80	65
NO GRADE COMPLETED	292	44	4	-	5	-	5	5	-
ELEMENTARY	1,308	44	55	96	73	95	29	46	10
1ST - 3RD GRADE	272	44	50	72	25	-	-	-	-
4TH GRADE	242	-	-	20	42	19	15	-	-
5TH GRADE	159	-	5	-	6	48	4	14	-
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	635	-	-	4	-	28	10	32	10
HIGH SCHOOL	617	-	-	-	-	-	15	29	55
1ST - 3RD YEAR	342	-	-	-	-	-	15	29	55
4TH YEAR	275	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E	1,220	43	15	59	41	64	30	36	37
NO GRADE COMPLETED	128	21	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
ELEMENTARY	609	22	15	59	41	64	15	26	10
1ST - 3RD GRADE	95	22	10	43	15	-	-	-	-
4TH GRADE	120	-	-	16	26	15	15	-	-
5TH GRADE	81	-	5	-	-	31	-	6	-
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	313	-	-	-	-	18	-	20	10
HIGH SCHOOL	405	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	27
1ST - 3RD YEAR	192	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	27
4TH YEAR	213	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E	1,111	45	44	37	37	31	19	44	28
NO GRADE COMPLETED	164	23	4	-	5	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY	699	22	40	37	32	31	14	20	-
1ST - 3RD GRADE	177	22	40	29	10	-	-	-	-
4TH GRADE	122	-	-	4	16	4	-	-	-
5TH GRADE	78	-	-	-	6	17	4	8	-
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	322	-	-	4	-	10	10	12	-
HIGH SCHOOL	212	-	-	-	-	-	5	24	28
1ST - 3RD YEAR	150	-	-	-	-	-	5	24	28
4TH YEAR	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATANES

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
ITBAYAT -									
BOTH SEXES	42	41	31	46	46	90	189	134	1,102
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	15	-	-	-	15	19	25	155
ELEMENTARY	4	6	-	5	-	10	57	58	720
1ST - 3RD GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
4TH GRADE	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	12	134
5TH GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	67
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	4	6	-	-	-	10	52	41	438
HIGH SCHOOL	33	20	31	41	46	50	89	39	169
1ST - 3RD YEAR	27	20	26	35	11	21	40	-	63
4TH YEAR	6	-	5	6	35	29	49	39	106
COLLEGE	5	-	-	-	-	9	24	6	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	5	-	-	-	-	9	19	6	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	16
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	10	72
ELEMENTARY	-	-	-	5	-	10	15	29	298
1ST - 3RD GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
4TH GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	35
5TH GRADE	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	29
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	17	228
HIGH SCHOOL	21	16	21	29	46	25	46	39	120
1ST - 3RD YEAR	21	16	16	29	11	10	12	-	35
4TH YEAR	-	-	5	-	35	15	34	39	85
COLLEGE	5	-	-	-	-	5	15	6	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	5	-	-	-	-	5	10	6	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	15	-	-	-	5	14	15	83
ELEMENTARY	4	6	-	-	-	-	42	29	422
1ST - 3RD GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76
4TH GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98
5TH GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	38
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	4	6	-	-	-	-	42	24	210
HIGH SCHOOL	12	4	10	12	-	25	43	-	49
1ST - 3RD YEAR	6	4	10	6	-	11	28	-	28
4TH YEAR	6	-	-	6	-	14	15	-	21
COLLEGE	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	11
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATANES

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
I V A N A -									
BOTH SEXES	785	32	10	26	15	37	32	18	46
NO GRADE COMPLETED	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY	408	32	10	26	15	37	32	4	4
1ST - 3RD GRADE	117	32	10	10	15	-	-	-	-
4TH GRADE	70	-	-	16	-	27	-	4	-
5TH GRADE	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	171	-	-	-	-	10	28	-	4
HIGH SCHOOL	246	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	42
1ST - 3RD YEAR	132	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	42
4TH YEAR	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY	189	20	-	0	6	27	20	4	4
1ST - 3RD GRADE	37	20	-	0	6	-	-	-	-
4TH GRADE	18	-	-	6	-	-	4	4	-
5TH GRADE	30	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	104	-	-	-	-	10	16	-	4
HIGH SCHOOL	147	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	26
1ST - 3RD YEAR	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	26
4TH YEAR	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY	219	12	10	20	9	10	12	-	-
1ST - 3RD GRADE	80	12	10	10	9	-	-	-	-
4TH GRADE	52	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
5TH GRADE	20	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	67	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	16
1ST - 3RD YEAR	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	16
4TH YEAR	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATANES

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	AGE (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
IVANA -									
BOTH SEXES	36	29	22	5	9	45	44	35	344
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
ELEMENTARY	7	7	-	-	-	-	6	5	223
1ST - 3RD GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
4TH GRADE	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
5TH GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	7	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	111
HIGH SCHOOL	23	16	22	5	4	32	6	9	73
1ST - 3RD YEAR	12	16	6	-	-	-	6	9	27
4TH YEAR	11	-	16	5	4	32	-	-	46
COLLEGE	6	-	-	-	5	-	10	11	12
1ST - 3RD YEAR	6	-	-	-	5	-	10	11	12
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	13	22	10	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
M A L E									
BOTH SEXES	28	16	12	-	4	17	22	11	159
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	96
1ST - 3RD GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
4TH GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
5TH GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	68
HIGH SCHOOL	12	16	12	-	4	17	-	-	51
1ST - 3RD YEAR	6	16	6	-	-	-	-	-	16
4TH YEAR	6	-	6	-	4	17	-	-	35
COLLEGE	6	-	-	-	-	-	10	11	12
1ST - 3RD YEAR	6	-	-	-	-	-	10	11	12
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
BOTH SEXES	28	13	10	5	5	28	22	24	185
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
ELEMENTARY	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	5	127
1ST - 3RD GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
4TH GRADE	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
5TH GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	43
HIGH SCHOOL	11	-	10	5	-	15	6	9	22
1ST - 3RD YEAR	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	11
4TH YEAR	5	-	10	5	-	15	-	-	11
COLLEGE	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	13	16	10	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9

BATANES

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MANATAO -									
BOTH SEXES	1,140	40	57	40	49	41	44	28	45
NO GRADE COMPLETED	83	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY	546	10	57	40	49	41	44	4	9
1ST - 3RD GRADE	169	10	57	40	34	-	-	-	-
4TH GRADE	103	-	-	-	15	16	-	-	-
5TH GRADE	71	-	-	-	-	17	17	-	-
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	203	-	-	-	-	8	27	4	9
HIGH SCHOOL	404	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	36
1ST - 3RD YEAR	204	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	36
4TH YEAR	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	24	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY	249	10	27	12	28	9	19	4	5
1ST - 3RD GRADE	76	10	27	12	18	-	-	-	-
4TH GRADE	39	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
5TH GRADE	24	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	110	-	-	-	-	4	14	4	5
HIGH SCHOOL	219	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	9
1ST - 3RD YEAR	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	9
4TH YEAR	115	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	59	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY	297	-	30	28	21	32	25	-	4
1ST - 3RD GRADE	93	-	30	28	16	-	-	-	-
4TH GRADE	64	-	-	-	5	16	-	-	-
5TH GRADE	47	-	-	-	-	12	12	-	-
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	93	-	-	-	-	4	13	-	4
HIGH SCHOOL	185	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	27
1ST - 3RD YEAR	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	27
4TH YEAR	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATANES

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
MAMATAO -									
BOTH SEXES	48	60	20	41	-	38	66	66	457
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
ELEMENTARY	-	5	6	-	-	5	13	18	245
1ST - 3RD GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	24
4TH GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	67
5TH GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	-	5	6	-	-	-	9	18	117
HIGH SCHOOL	48	55	14	31	-	25	35	29	107
1ST - 3RD YEAR	48	42	14	-	-	-	17	-	23
4TH YEAR	-	13	-	31	-	25	18	29	84
COLLEGE	-	-	-	10	-	8	13	19	30
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	-	-	10	-	4	4	5	26
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	14	4
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	22
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
BOTH SEXES	34	41	4	18	-	9	45	33	212
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
ELEMENTARY	-	5	-	-	-	5	5	9	111
1ST - 3RD GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
4TH GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	24
5TH GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	9	64
HIGH SCHOOL	34	36	4	18	-	4	26	24	59
1ST - 3RD YEAR	34	27	4	-	-	-	13	-	12
4TH YEAR	-	9	-	18	-	4	13	24	47
COLLEGE	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	17
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	13
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	4
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	10
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
BOTH SEXES	14	19	16	23	-	29	21	33	245
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
ELEMENTARY	-	-	6	-	-	-	8	9	134
1ST - 3RD GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	15
4TH GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
5TH GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	-	-	6	-	-	-	4	9	53
HIGH SCHOOL	14	19	10	13	-	21	9	5	48
1ST - 3RD YEAR	14	15	10	-	-	-	4	-	11
4TH YEAR	-	4	-	13	-	21	5	5	37
COLLEGE	-	-	-	10	-	8	4	19	13
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	-	-	10	-	4	-	5	13
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	14	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATANES

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
SABTANG -									
BOTH SEXES	1,136	27	37	28	31	38	36	43	56
NO GRADE COMPLETED	131	22	4	4	5	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY	723	5	33	24	26	38	36	33	32
1ST - 3RD GRADE	196	5	33	19	22	15	6	5	-
4TH GRADE	155	-	-	5	4	13	4	10	-
5TH GRADE	62	-	-	-	-	-	21	10	18
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	310	-	-	-	-	5	5	8	14
HIGH SCHOOL	214	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	24
1ST - 3RD YEAR	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	24
4TH YEAR	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	46	11	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY	365	-	11	11	17	30	21	19	18
1ST - 3RD GRADE	87	-	11	11	13	15	6	5	-
4TH GRADE	71	-	-	-	4	10	-	-	-
5TH GRADE	43	-	-	-	-	-	15	10	13
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	164	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	5
HIGH SCHOOL	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	4
1ST - 3RD YEAR	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	4
4TH YEAR	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	85	11	-	4	5	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY	358	5	22	13	9	8	15	14	14
1ST - 3RD GRADE	109	5	22	8	9	-	-	-	-
4TH GRADE	84	-	-	5	-	8	4	10	-
5TH GRADE	19	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	5
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	146	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	9
HIGH SCHOOL	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
1ST - 3RD YEAR	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
4TH YEAR	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATANES

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
SABTANG -									
BOTH SEXES	14	41	26	36	12	62	62	98	489
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	91
ELEMENTARY	-	17	7	22	-	44	19	68	319
1ST - 3RD GRADE	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	13	95
4TH GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	9
5TH GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	-	17	7	16	-	40	19	55	124
HIGH SCHOOL	14	24	19	9	8	18	18	30	40
1ST - 3RD YEAR	10	14	10	9	8	5	8	-	29
4TH YEAR	4	10	9	-	-	13	10	30	11
COLLEGE	-	-	-	-	4	-	13	-	24
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	-	-	-	4	-	13	-	14
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	5
M A L E									
BOTH SEXES	10	32	7	26	4	34	27	57	223
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	26
ELEMENTARY	-	17	7	12	-	24	5	31	142
1ST - 3RD GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	26
4TH GRADE	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	44
5TH GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	-	17	7	6	-	24	5	24	67
HIGH SCHOOL	10	15	-	9	4	10	10	26	40
1ST - 3RD YEAR	10	10	-	9	4	5	8	-	29
4TH YEAR	-	5	-	-	-	5	10	26	11
COLLEGE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
F E M A L E									
BOTH SEXES	4	9	19	10	8	28	35	41	266
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
ELEMENTARY	-	-	-	10	-	20	14	37	177
1ST - 3RD GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
4TH GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	51
5TH GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	-	-	-	10	-	16	14	31	57
HIGH SCHOOL	4	9	19	-	4	8	8	4	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	4	10	-	4	-	8	-	-
4TH YEAR	4	5	9	-	-	8	-	4	-
COLLEGE	-	-	-	-	4	-	13	-	9
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	-	-	-	4	-	13	-	4
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5

BATANES

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
UYUGAN -									
BOTH SEXES	880	46	41	30	20	33	21	27	27
NO GRADE COMPLETED	43	15	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY	500	31	41	25	20	33	21	14	10
1ST - 3RD GRADE	174	31	41	25	10	-	-	-	-
4TH GRADE	74	-	-	-	5	16	-	-	-
5TH GRADE	85	-	-	-	-	9	6	9	4
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	167	-	-	-	-	8	15	5	6
HIGH SCHOOL	270	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	17
1ST - 3RD YEAR	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	17
4TH YEAR	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	11	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY	232	21	20	14	5	22	10	9	10
1ST - 3RD GRADE	79	21	20	14	5	-	-	-	-
4TH GRADE	33	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
5TH GRADE	33	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	4
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	87	-	-	-	-	8	10	5	6
HIGH SCHOOL	142	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	11
1ST - 3RD YEAR	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	11
4TH YEAR	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	32	11	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY	268	10	21	11	15	11	11	5	-
1ST - 3RD GRADE	95	10	21	11	5	-	-	-	-
4TH GRADE	41	-	-	-	5	6	-	-	-
5TH GRADE	52	-	-	-	5	5	6	5	-
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	80	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
1ST - 3RD YEAR	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
4TH YEAR	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATANES

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
UYUGAN -									
BOTH SEXES	36	54	15	29	6	21	42	81	331
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	17
ELEMENTARY	-	-	6	-	-	-	18	33	248
1ST - 3RD GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
4TH GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	47
5TH GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	-	-	6	-	-	-	18	27	82
HIGH SCHOOL	36	48	9	24	-	15	33	25	50
1ST - 3RD YEAR	30	38	9	7	-	-	-	16	18
4TH YEAR	6	10	-	17	-	15	33	9	32
COLLEGE	-	6	-	5	6	-	7	-	12
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	6	-	5	6	-	7	-	12
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	23	4
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E	24	17	6	19	-	5	30	32	152
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
ELEMENTARY	-	-	6	-	-	-	13	12	90
1ST - 3RD GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
4TH GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	17
5TH GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	-	-	6	-	-	-	13	6	33
HIGH SCHOOL	24	17	-	19	-	5	6	14	39
1ST - 3RD YEAR	18	17	-	7	-	-	6	5	12
4TH YEAR	6	-	-	12	-	5	6	9	27
COLLEGE	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	12
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	12
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	4
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E	12	37	9	10	6	16	32	49	179
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	10
ELEMENTARY	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	21	158
1ST - 3RD GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
4TH GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
5TH GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	21	49
HIGH SCHOOL	12	31	9	5	-	10	27	11	11
1ST - 3RD YEAR	12	21	9	5	-	-	27	11	6
4TH YEAR	-	10	-	5	-	10	27	-	5
COLLEGE	-	6	-	5	6	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	6	-	5	6	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATANES

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
BASCO - RURAL									
ALL AGES	893	783	110	443	408	35	450	375	75
10 - 14	186	174	12	106	94	12	80	80	-
15 - 19	124	124	-	81	81	-	43	43	-
20 - 24	36	36	-	18	18	-	18	18	-
25 - 29	51	47	4	10	6	4	41	41	-
30 - 34	69	63	6	22	22	-	47	41	6
35 - 39	120	110	10	55	50	5	65	60	5
40 - 44	39	39	-	27	27	-	12	12	-
45 - 49	33	28	5	22	22	-	11	6	5
50 - 54	30	30	-	6	6	-	24	24	-
55 - 59	50	40	10	28	28	-	22	12	10
60 - 64	32	18	14	10	6	4	22	12	10
65 - 69	38	34	4	21	21	-	17	13	4
70 - 74	22	11	11	16	11	5	6	-	6
75 YEARS AND OVER	63	29	34	21	16	5	42	13	29
ITBAYAT -									
ALL AGES	2,088	1,926	162	1,103	1,057	46	985	869	116
10 - 14	367	352	15	208	203	5	159	149	10
15 - 19	206	196	10	143	143	-	63	53	10
20 - 24	90	90	-	50	50	-	40	40	-
25 - 29	189	189	-	81	81	-	108	108	-
30 - 34	134	129	5	84	84	-	50	45	5
35 - 39	206	201	5	111	106	5	95	95	-
40 - 44	118	100	18	68	63	5	50	37	13
45 - 49	136	136	-	68	68	-	68	68	-
50 - 54	142	142	-	65	65	-	77	77	-
55 - 59	82	82	-	39	39	-	43	43	-
60 - 64	62	57	5	27	22	5	35	35	-
65 - 69	67	34	33	28	23	5	39	11	28
70 - 74	108	84	24	53	43	10	55	41	14
75 YEARS AND OVER	181	134	47	78	67	11	103	67	36
ITBAYAT - RURAL									
ALL AGES	2,088	1,926	162	1,103	1,057	46	985	869	116
10 - 14	367	352	15	208	203	5	159	149	10
15 - 19	206	196	10	143	143	-	63	53	10
20 - 24	90	90	-	50	50	-	40	40	-
25 - 29	189	189	-	81	81	-	108	108	-
30 - 34	134	129	5	84	84	-	50	45	5
35 - 39	206	201	5	111	106	5	95	95	-
40 - 44	118	100	18	68	63	5	50	37	13
45 - 49	136	136	-	68	68	-	68	68	-
50 - 54	142	142	-	65	65	-	77	77	-
55 - 59	82	82	-	39	39	-	43	43	-
60 - 64	62	57	5	27	22	5	35	35	-
65 - 69	67	34	33	28	23	5	39	11	28
70 - 74	108	84	24	53	43	10	55	41	14
75 YEARS AND OVER	181	134	47	78	67	11	103	67	36
IVANA -									
ALL AGES	717	643	74	355	343	12	362	300	62
10 - 14	148	133	15	96	90	6	52	43	9
15 - 19	101	95	6	50	50	-	51	45	6
20 - 24	45	45	-	17	17	-	28	28	-
25 - 29	44	44	-	22	22	-	22	22	-
30 - 34	35	35	-	11	11	-	24	24	-
35 - 39	57	57	-	32	32	-	25	25	-
40 - 44	36	36	-	16	16	-	20	20	-
45 - 49	39	39	-	18	18	-	21	21	-
50 - 54	57	57	-	21	21	-	36	36	-
55 - 59	49	43	6	21	21	-	28	22	6
60 - 64	21	12	9	12	12	-	9	-	9
65 - 69	27	18	9	18	18	-	9	-	9
70 - 74	20	5	15	6	-	6	14	5	9
75 YEARS AND OVER	38	24	14	15	15	-	23	9	14
IVANA - RURAL									
ALL AGES	717	643	74	355	343	12	362	300	62
10 - 14	148	133	15	96	90	6	52	43	9
15 - 19	101	95	6	50	50	-	51	45	6
20 - 24	45	45	-	17	17	-	28	28	-
25 - 29	44	44	-	22	22	-	22	22	-
30 - 34	35	35	-	11	11	-	24	24	-
35 - 39	57	57	-	32	32	-	25	25	-
40 - 44	36	36	-	16	16	-	20	20	-
45 - 49	39	39	-	18	18	-	21	21	-
50 - 54	57	57	-	21	21	-	36	36	-
55 - 59	49	43	6	21	21	-	28	22	6
60 - 64	21	12	9	12	12	-	9	-	9
65 - 69	27	18	9	18	18	-	9	-	9
70 - 74	20	5	15	6	-	6	14	5	9
75 YEARS AND OVER	38	24	14	15	15	-	23	9	14

BATANES

TABLE 7 - LANGUAGE OR DIALECT GENERALLY SPOKEN IN PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS
BY MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

LANGUAGE/DIALECT AND MUNICIPALITY	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS		
	TOTAL	URBAN	RURAL
BATANES -			
TOTAL	2,438	585	1,853
CAGAYAN DE ORO	5	-	5
ENGLISH	5	5	-
ILOCANO	16	10	6
INIBALOI	5	-	5
IVATAN	2,387	555	1,832
TAGALOG	20	15	5
BASCO -			
TOTAL	831	585	246
ENGLISH	5	5	-
ILOCANO	10	10	-
IVATAN	801	555	246
TAGALOG	15	15	-
ITBAYAT -			
TOTAL	581	-	581
CAGAYAN DE ORO	5	-	5
IVATAN	576	-	576
IVANA -			
TOTAL	208	-	208
ILOCANO	6	-	6
IVATAN	202	-	202
MAHATAO -			
TOTAL	280	-	280
INIBALOI	5	-	5
IVATAN	275	-	275
SABTANG -			
TOTAL	310	-	310
IVATAN	310	-	310
UYUGAN -			
TOTAL	228	-	228
IVATAN	223	-	223
TAGALOG	5	-	5

BATANES

TABLE 8. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY GAINFUL AND NON-GAINFUL OCCUPATION, MARITAL STATUS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

OCCUPATION AND MARITAL STATUS	TOTAL			U R B A N			R U R A L		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
BATANES -									
TOTAL	7,066	3,437	3,629	1,798	845	953	5,268	2,592	2,676
GAINFUL OCCUPATION	4,379	2,532	1,847	1,068	625	443	3,311	1,907	1,404
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	310	110	200	103	31	72	207	79	128
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	63	53	10	48	38	10	15	15	-
CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	247	125	122	141	74	67	106	51	55
SALES WORKERS	82	33	49	61	23	38	21	10	11
SERVICE WORKERS	299	191	108	184	126	58	115	65	50
AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN AND HUNTERS	3,160	1,829	1,331	447	264	183	2,713	1,565	1,148
PRODUCTION AND RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	191	164	27	84	69	15	107	95	12
WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION	27	27	-	-	-	-	27	27	-
NON-GAINFUL OCCUPATION	2,687	905	1,782	730	220	510	1,957	685	1,272
VOLUNTEERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS	1,123	11	1,112	296	5	291	827	6	821
STUDENTS	1,197	659	538	330	144	186	867	515	352
PENSIONERS AND OTHER RETIRED PERSONS	181	108	73	34	29	5	147	79	68
DISABLED	48	15	33	27	10	17	21	5	16
OTHER NON-GAINFUL OR NO ACTIVITY REPORTED	138	112	26	43	32	11	95	80	15
NEVER MARRIED									
TOTAL	2,309	1,299	1,010	658	318	340	1,651	981	670
GAINFUL OCCUPATION	1,019	590	429	271	148	123	748	442	306
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	39	9	30	10	5	5	29	4	25
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	10	10	-	5	5	-	5	5	-
CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	62	16	46	36	11	25	26	5	21
SALES WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE WORKERS	106	37	69	68	21	47	38	16	22
AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN AND HUNTERS	759	480	279	125	84	41	634	396	238
PRODUCTION AND RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	43	38	5	27	22	5	16	16	-
WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-GAINFUL OCCUPATION	1,290	709	581	387	170	217	903	549	364
VOLUNTEERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS	59	5	54	42	5	37	17	-	17
STUDENTS	1,133	641	492	319	144	175	814	497	317
PENSIONERS AND OTHER RETIRED PERSONS	47	32	15	15	15	-	32	17	15
DISABLED	10	-	10	-	-	-	10	-	10
OTHER NON-GAINFUL OR NO ACTIVITY REPORTED	41	31	10	11	6	5	30	25	5
MARRIED									
TOTAL	4,205	2,050	2,155	1,037	517	520	3,168	1,533	1,635
GAINFUL OCCUPATION	2,988	1,871	1,117	730	467	263	2,258	1,404	854
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	250	95	155	83	26	57	167	69	98
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	53	43	10	43	33	10	10	10	-
CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	185	109	76	105	63	42	80	40	34
SALES WORKERS	72	28	44	56	23	33	16	5	11
SERVICE WORKERS	177	154	23	111	105	6	66	49	17
AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN AND HUNTERS	2,082	1,289	793	275	170	105	1,807	1,119	688
PRODUCTION AND RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	142	126	16	57	47	10	85	79	6
WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION	27	27	-	-	-	-	27	27	-
NON-GAINFUL OCCUPATION	1,217	179	1,038	307	50	257	910	129	781
VOLUNTEERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS	964	6	958	229	-	229	735	6	729
STUDENTS	52	12	40	11	-	11	41	12	29
PENSIONERS AND OTHER RETIRED PERSONS	83	65	18	19	14	5	64	51	13
DISABLED	27	15	12	22	10	12	5	5	-
OTHER NON-GAINFUL OR NO ACTIVITY REPORTED	91	81	10	26	26	-	65	55	10

BATANES

TABLE 8. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY GAINFUL AND NON-GAINFUL OCCUPATION,
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

OCCUPATION AND MARITAL STATUS	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
BATANES -									
WIDOWED									
TOTAL	508	82	426	93	10	83	415	72	343
GAINFUL OCCUPATION	352	73	281	57	10	47	295	61	234
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	16	6	10	5	-	5	11	6	5
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALES WORKERS	10	5	5	5	-	5	5	5	-
SERVICE WORKERS	11	-	11	-	-	-	11	-	11
AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN AND HUNTERS	309	60	249	47	10	37	262	50	212
PRODUCTION AND RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	6	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	6
WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-GAINFUL OCCUPATION	156	11	145	36	-	36	120	11	109
VOLUNTEERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS	95	-	95	25	-	25	70	-	70
STUDENTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENSIONERS AND OTHER RETIRED PERSONS	44	11	33	-	-	-	44	11	33
DISABLED	11	-	11	5	-	5	6	-	6
OTHER NON-GAINFUL OR NO ACTIVITY REPORTED	6	-	6	6	-	6	-	-	-
DIVORCED/SEPARATED									
TOTAL	21	-	21	5	-	5	16	-	16
GAINFUL OCCUPATION	9	-	9	5	-	5	4	-	4
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	5	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALES WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN AND HUNTERS	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4
PRODUCTION AND RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-GAINFUL OCCUPATION	12	-	12	-	-	-	12	-	12
VOLUNTEERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	5
STUDENTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENSIONERS AND OTHER RETIRED PERSONS	7	-	7	-	-	-	7	-	7
DISABLED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER NON-GAINFUL OR NO ACTIVITY REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED									
TOTAL	23	6	17	5	-	5	18	6	12
GAINFUL OCCUPATION	11	-	11	5	-	5	6	-	6
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALES WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE WORKERS	5	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN AND HUNTERS	6	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	6
PRODUCTION AND RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-GAINFUL OCCUPATION	12	6	6	-	-	-	12	6	6
VOLUNTEERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STUDENTS	12	6	6	-	-	-	12	6	6
PENSIONERS AND OTHER RETIRED PERSONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISABLED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER NON-GAINFUL OR NO ACTIVITY REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATANES

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS
BATANES -					
BOTH SEXES	4,379	310	63	247	82
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	2,455	5	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	2,418	5	-	-	-
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERY	37	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY	-	-	-	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING	30	-	-	5	-
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	5	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	5	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	5	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	10	-	-	5	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	5	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	6	-	-	6	-
ELECTRICITY	6	-	-	6	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	30	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	30	-	-	-	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	184	-	-	6	76
WHOLESALE TRADE	11	-	-	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	173	-	-	6	76
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	39	-	-	39	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-
WAREHOUSING	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION	39	-	-	39	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES ...	107	9	21	56	-
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	12	-	6	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	-	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE	-	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE	-	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES	95	9	15	56	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	583	234	26	36	-
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	158	14	26	30	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	7	-	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	177	165	-	6	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	30	20	-	-	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	38	21	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	159	6	-	-	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	-	-	-	-	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	6	-	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	945	62	16	99	6

BATANES

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
	SERVICE WORKERS	AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY & FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN & HUNTERS	PRODUCTION & RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION
BATANES -				
BOTH SEXES	299	3,160	191	27
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY ..	-	2,450	-	-
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	-	2,413	-	-
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-
FISHERY	-	37	-	-
FORESTRY	-	-	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING	-	-	25	-
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	-	-	5	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	-	-	5	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	-	-	5	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	-	-	5	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	-	-	5	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY	-	-	-	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	30	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	30	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	-	102	-	-
WHOLESALE TRADE	-	11	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	-	91	-	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	-	-	-	-
WAREHOUSING	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION	-	-	-	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	16	-	5	-
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	6	-	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES	10	-	5	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	146	94	47	-
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	58	-	30	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	7	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	-	-	6	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	5	5	-	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	17	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	53	89	11	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	-	-	-	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	6	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	137	514	84	27

BATANES

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS
BATANES -					
MALE	2,532	110	53	125	33
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	1,400	5	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	1,363	5	-	-	-
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERY	37	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY	-	-	-	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING	20	-	-	5	-
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD,	-	-	-	-	-
BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	5	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	5	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	10	-	-	5	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	6	-	-	6	-
ELECTRICITY	6	-	-	6	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	30	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	30	-	-	-	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	105	-	-	-	33
WHOLESALE TRADE	11	-	-	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	94	-	-	-	33
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	29	-	-	29	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-
WAREHOUSING	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION	29	-	-	29	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	68	-	11	36	-
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	12	-	6	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	-	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE	-	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE	-	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES	56	-	5	36	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	337	74	26	15	-
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	133	10	26	9	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	7	-	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	42	36	-	6	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	17	7	-	-	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	20	15	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	112	6	-	-	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	-	-	-	-	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	6	-	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED ..	537	31	16	34	-

BATANES

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
	SERVICE WORKERS	AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY & FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN & HUNTERS	PRODUCTION & RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION
BATANES -				
MALE	191	1,829	164	27
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	-	1,395	-	-
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ..	-	1,358	-	-
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-
FISHERY	-	37	-	-
FORESTRY	-	-	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING	-	-	15	-
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	-	-	5	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	-	-	5	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	-	-	5	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY	-	-	-	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	30	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	30	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	-	72	-	-
WHOLESALE TRADE	-	11	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	-	61	-	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	-	-	-	-
WAREHOUSING	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION	-	-	-	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	16	-	5	-
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	6	-	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES	10	-	5	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	97	84	41	-
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	58	-	30	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	7	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	-	-	-	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	5	5	-	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	5	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	16	79	11	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	-	-	-	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	6	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	78	278	73	27

BATANES

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CON

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS
BATANES -					
FEMALE	1,847	200	10	122	49
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	1,055	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	1,055	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERY	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY	-	-	-	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING	10	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	5	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	5	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY	-	-	-	-	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	-	-	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	79	-	-	6	43
WHOLESALE TRADE	-	-	-	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	79	-	-	6	43
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	10	-	-	10	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-
WAREHOUSING	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION	10	-	-	10	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	39	9	10	20	-
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	-	-	-	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	-	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE	-	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE	-	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES	39	9	10	20	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	246	160	-	21	-
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	25	4	-	21	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	-	-	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	135	129	-	-	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	21	21	-	-	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	18	6	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	47	-	-	-	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	-	-	-	-	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	-	-	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	408	31	-	65	6

BATANES

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
	SERVICE WORKERS	AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY & FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN & HUNTERS	PRODUCTION & RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORS	WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION
BATANES -				
FEMALE	108	1,331	27	-
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	-	1,055	-	-
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ..	-	1,055	-	-
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-
FISHERY	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY	-	-	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING	-	-	10	-
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	-	-	5	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	-	-	-	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	-	-	5	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY	-	-	-	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	-	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	-	30	-	-
WHOLESALE TRADE	-	-	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	-	30	-	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	-	-	-	-
WAREHOUSING	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION	-	-	-	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	-	-	-	-
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	-	-	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES	-	-	-	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	49	10	6	-
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND OFFENSE	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ..	-	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	-	-	6	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	-	-	-	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	12	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	37	10	-	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	-	-	-	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	-	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	59	236	11	-

BATANES

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS
BATANES - URBAN					
BOTH SEXES	1,068	103	48	141	61
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	288	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ..	282	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERY	6	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY	-	-	-	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING	10	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	5	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	5	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	6	-	-	6	-
ELECTRICITY	6	-	-	6	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	12	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	12	-	-	-	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	61	-	-	-	61
WHOLESALE TRADE	-	-	-	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	61	-	-	-	61
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	27	-	-	27	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-
WAREHOUSING	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION	27	-	-	27	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	89	5	21	42	-
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	12	-	6	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	-	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE	-	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE	-	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES	77	5	15	42	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	312	78	11	21	-
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	110	10	11	21	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	-	-	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	36	36	-	-	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	15	10	-	-	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	16	16	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	135	6	-	-	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	-	-	-	-	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	-	-	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	263	20	16	45	-

BATANES

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980-00B.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	M A J O R O C C U P A T I O N			
	SERVICE WORKERS	AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY & FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN & HUNTERS	PRODUCTION & RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION
BATANES - URBAN				
BOTH SEXES	184	447	84	-
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	-	288	-	-
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	-	282	-	-
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-
FISHERY	-	6	-	-
FORESTRY	-	-	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING	-	-	10	-
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	-	-	5	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	-	-	-	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	-	-	5	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY	-	-	-	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	12	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	12	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	-	-	-	-
WHOLESALE TRADE	-	-	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	-	-	-	-
WAREHOUSING	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION	-	-	-	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES ...	16	-	5	-
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	6	-	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES	10	-	5	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	81	89	32	-
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	47	-	21	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	-	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	-	-	-	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	-	5	-	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	-	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	34	84	11	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	-	-	-	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	-	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	87	70	25	-

BATANES

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980-CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER	M A J O R O C C U P A T I O N			
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS
BATANES - URBAN					
MALE	625	31	38	74	23
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	140	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	134	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERY	6	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY	-	-	-	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	6	-	-	6	-
ELECTRICITY	6	-	-	6	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	12	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	12	-	-	-	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	23	-	-	-	23
WHOLESALE TRADE	-	-	-	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	23	-	-	-	23
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	17	-	-	17	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-
WAREHOUSING	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION	17	-	-	17	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	58	-	11	26	-
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	12	-	6	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	-	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE	-	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE	-	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES	46	-	5	26	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	212	26	11	5	-
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	94	10	11	5	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	-	-	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	10	10	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	103	6	-	-	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	-	-	-	-	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	-	-	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	157	5	16	20	-

BATANES

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
	SERVICE WORKERS	AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY & FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN & HUNTERS	PRODUCTION & RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION
BATANES - URBAN				
MALE	126	264	69	-
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY ..	-	140	-	-
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	-	134	-	-
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-
FISHERY	-	6	-	-
FORESTRY	-	-	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS, AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	-	-	-	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY	-	-	-	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	12	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	12	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	-	-	-	-
WHOLESALE TRADE	-	-	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	-	-	-	-
WAREHOUSING	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION	-	-	-	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	16	-	5	-
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	6	-	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES	10	-	5	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	59	79	32	-
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	47	-	21	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	-	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	-	-	-	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	-	5	-	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	-	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	12	74	11	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	-	-	-	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	-	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	51	45	20	-

BATANES

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS
BATANES - URBAN					
FEMALE	443	72	13	67	38
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	148	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	148	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERY	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY	-	-	-	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING	10	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD	-	-	-	-	-
BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	5	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS, AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	5	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY	-	-	-	-	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	-	-	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	38	-	-	-	38
WHOLESALE TRADE	-	-	-	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	38	-	-	-	38
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	10	-	-	10	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-
WAREHOUSING	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION	10	-	-	10	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	31	5	10	16	-
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	-	-	-	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	-	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE	-	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE	-	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES	31	5	10	16	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	100	52	-	16	-
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	16	-	-	16	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	-	-	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	36	36	-	-	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	10	10	-	-	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	6	6	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	32	-	-	-	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	-	-	-	-	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	-	-	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	106	15	-	25	-

BATANES

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
	SERVICE WORKERS	AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY & FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN & HUNTERS	PRODUCTION & RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION
BATANES - URBAN				
FEMALE	58	183	15	-
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	-	148	-	-
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	-	148	-	-
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-
FISHERY	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY	-	-	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING	-	-	10	-
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	-	-	5	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	-	-	-	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	-	-	5	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY	-	-	-	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	-	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	-	-	-	-
WHOLESALE TRADE	-	-	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	-	-	-	-
WAREHOUSING	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION	-	-	-	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	-	-	-	-
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	-	-	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES	-	-	-	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	22	10	-	-
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	-	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	-	-	-	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	-	-	-	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	-	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	22	10	-	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	-	-	-	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	-	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	36	25	5	-

BATANES

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS
BATANES - RURAL					
BOTH SEXES	3,311	207	15	106	21
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	2,197	5	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	2,136	5	-	-	-
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERY	31	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY	-	-	-	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING	20	-	-	5	-
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	5	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	5	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	10	-	-	5	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY	-	-	-	-	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	18	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	18	-	-	-	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	123	-	-	6	15
WHOLESALE TRADE	11	-	-	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	112	-	-	6	15
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	12	-	-	12	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-
WAREHOUSING	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION	12	-	-	12	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	18	4	-	14	-
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	-	-	-	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	-	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE	-	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE	-	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES	18	4	-	14	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	271	156	15	15	-
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	48	4	15	9	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	7	-	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	141	129	-	6	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	23	18	-	-	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	22	5	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	24	-	-	-	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	-	-	-	-	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	6	-	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	682	42	-	54	4

BATANES

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
	SERVICE WORKERS	AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY & FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN & HUNTERS	PRODUCTION & RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION
BATANES - RURAL				
BOTH SEXES	115	2,713	107	27
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY...	-	2,162	-	-
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	-	2,131	-	-
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-
FISHERY	-	31	-	-
FORESTRY	-	-	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING	-	-	15	-
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	-	-	5	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	-	-	5	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	-	-	5	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY	-	-	-	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	18	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	18	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	-	102	-	-
WHOLESALE TRADE	-	11	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	-	91	-	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	-	-	-	-
WAREHOUSING	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION	-	-	-	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES ...	-	-	-	-
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	-	-	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES	-	-	-	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	65	5	15	-
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	11	-	9	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	7	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	-	-	6	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	5	-	-	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	17	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	19	5	-	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	-	-	-	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	6	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	50	444	59	27

BATANES

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1988 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS
BATANES - RURAL					
MALE	1,907	79	15	51	10
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	1,260	5	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ..	1,229	5	-	-	-
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERY	31	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY	-	-	-	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING	20	-	-	5	-
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	5	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	5	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	10	-	-	5	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY	-	-	-	-	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	13	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	18	-	-	-	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	82	-	-	-	10
WHOLESALE TRADE	11	-	-	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	71	-	-	-	10
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	12	-	-	12	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-
WAREHOUSING	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION	12	-	-	12	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	10	-	-	10	-
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	-	-	-	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	-	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE	-	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE	-	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES	10	-	-	10	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	125	48	15	10	-
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	39	-	15	4	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES	7	-	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	42	36	-	6	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	12	7	-	-	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	10	5	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	9	-	-	-	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	-	-	-	-	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	6	-	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	380	26	-	14	-

BATANES

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980- CCH.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
	SERVICE WORKERS	AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY & FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN & HUNTERS	PRODUCTION & RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION
BATANES - RURAL				
MALE	65	1,565	95	27
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	-	1,255	-	-
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	-	1,224	-	-
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-
FISHERY	-	31	-	-
FORESTRY	-	-	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING	-	-	15	-
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD:	-	-	-	-
BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	-	-	5	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	-	-	5	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	-	-	5	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY	-	-	-	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	18	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	18	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	-	72	-	-
WHOLESALE TRADE	-	11	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	-	61	-	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	-	-	-	-
WAREHOUSING	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION	-	-	-	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES ...	-	-	-	-
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	-	-	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES	-	-	-	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	38	5	9	-
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	11	-	9	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	7	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	-	-	-	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	5	-	-	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	5	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	4	5	-	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	-	-	-	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	6	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	27	233	53	27

BATANES

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1988 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS
BATANES - RURAL					
FEMALE	1,404	128	-	55	11
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	907	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	907	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERY	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY	-	-	-	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD	-	-	-	-	-
BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY	-	-	-	-	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	-	-	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	41	-	-	6	5
WHOLESALE TRADE	-	-	-	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	41	-	-	6	5
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-
WAREHOUSING	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION	-	-	-	-	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	8	4	-	4	-
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	-	-	-	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	-	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE	-	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE	-	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES	8	4	-	4	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	146	108	-	5	-
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	9	4	-	5	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	-	-	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	99	93	-	-	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	11	11	-	-	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	12	-	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	15	-	-	-	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	-	-	-	-	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	-	-	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	302	16	-	40	6

BATANES

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
	SERVICE WORKERS	AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY & FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN & HUNTERS	PRODUCTION & RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION
BATANES - RURAL				
FEMALE	50	1,148	12	-
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	-	907	-	-
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ..	-	907	-	-
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-
FISHERY	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY	-	-	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEAVING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS: PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	-	-	-	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY	-	-	-	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	-	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	-	30	-	-
WHOLESALE TRADE	-	-	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	-	30	-	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	-	-	-	-
WAREHOUSING	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION	-	-	-	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	-	-	-	-
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	-	-	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES	-	-	-	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	27	-	6	-
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ..	-	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	-	-	6	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	-	-	-	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	12	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	15	-	-	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	-	-	-	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	-	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	23	211	6	-

BATANES

TABLE 10. PRESENT RESIDENCE OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE ON MAY 1, 1975, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY OF PRESENT RESIDENCE	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION		PLACE OF RESIDENCE ON MAY 1, 1975									
	5 YEARS AND OVER		SAME CITY/ MUNICIPALITY		ANOTHER CITY/MUN. SAME PROVINCE		ANOTHER PROVINCE		FOREIGN COUNTRY		NOT STATED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
BATANES -												
TOTAL	5,060	5,193	4,712	4,803	199	231	123	112	26	47	-	-
URBAN	1,211	1,341	1,071	1,213	45	68	90	55	5	5	-	-
RURAL	3,849	3,852	3,641	3,590	154	163	33	57	21	42	-	-
BASCO -												
TOTAL	1,751	1,877	1,479	1,609	167	185	90	55	15	28	-	-
URBAN	1,211	1,341	1,071	1,213	45	68	90	55	5	5	-	-
RURAL	540	536	408	396	122	117	-	-	10	23	-	-
ITBAYAT -												
TOTAL	1,271	1,185	1,240	1,149	11	11	15	6	5	19	-	-
URBAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL	1,271	1,185	1,240	1,149	11	11	15	6	5	19	-	-
IVANA -												
TOTAL	420	423	420	395	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-
URBAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL	420	423	420	395	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-
MAHATAO -												
TOTAL	575	636	562	607	8	29	5	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL	575	636	562	607	8	29	5	-	-	-	-	-
SABTANG -												
TOTAL	600	579	587	579	7	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
URBAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL	600	579	587	579	7	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
UYUGAN -												
TOTAL	443	493	424	464	6	6	13	23	-	-	-	-
URBAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL	443	493	424	464	6	6	13	23	-	-	-	-

HOUSING

BATANES

TABLE 1. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING,
TYPE OF OCCUPANCY AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL : 1980

TYPE OF OCCUPANCY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)										
	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								OTHER HOUSING UNIT:	OTHER COLLECTIVE
		SINGLE HOUSE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA/ CONDOMI- NIUM/ROW HOUSE/ETC.	IMPROVISED (BARONG- BARONG)	COMMERCIAL/ INDUSTRIAL/ AGRICULTU- RAL	NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY ETC.	INSTITU- TIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL, DORMITORY, ETC.)		
BATANES -											
T O T A L	2,438	2,316	112	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	
OWNER	1,781	1,706	70	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	
TENANT/LESSEE	233	218	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	25	20	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RENT FREE	399	372	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BATANES - URBAN											
T O T A L	585	520	55	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	
OWNER	365	325	35	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	
TENANT/LESSEE	145	130	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	25	20	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RENT FREE	50	45	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BATANES - RURAL											
T O T A L	1,853	1,796	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OWNER	1,416	1,381	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TENANT/LESSEE	88	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RENT FREE	349	327	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BASCO -											
T O T A L	831	734	87	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	
OWNER	552	497	50	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	
TENANT/LESSEE	156	141	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	25	20	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RENT FREE	98	76	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BASCO - URBAN											
T O T A L	585	520	55	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	
OWNER	365	325	35	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	
TENANT/LESSEE	145	130	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	25	20	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RENT FREE	50	45	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BASCO - RURAL											
T O T A L	246	214	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OWNER	187	172	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TENANT/LESSEE	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RENT FREE	48	31	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ITBAYAT -											
T O T A L	581	576	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OWNER	371	371	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TENANT/LESSEE	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RENT FREE	200	195	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ITBAYAT - RURAL											
T O T A L	581	576	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OWNER	371	371	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TENANT/LESSEE	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RENT FREE	200	195	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IVANA -											
T O T A L	208	208	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OWNER	154	154	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TENANT/LESSEE	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RENT FREE	43	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IVANA - RURAL											
T O T A L	208	208	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OWNER	154	154	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TENANT/LESSEE	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RENT FREE	43	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

BATANES

TABLE 1. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING,
TYPE OF OCCUPANCY AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL : 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF OCCUPANCY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								
		SINGLE HOUSE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA/ CONDOMI- NIUM/ROW HOUSE/ETC.	IMPROVISED (BARONG- BARONG)	COMMERCIAL/ INDUSTRIAL/ AGRICULTU- RAL	OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL BOAT, ETC.	HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY ETC.	INSTITU- TIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL, DORMITORY, ETC.)	OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)
MAHATAO -										
T O T A L	280	270	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	240	230	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAHATAO - RURAL										
T O T A L	280	270	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	240	230	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SABTANG -										
T O T A L	310	300	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	269	259	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SABTANG - RURAL										
T O T A L	310	300	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	269	259	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UYUGAN -										
T O T A L	228	228	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	195	195	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UYUGAN - RURAL										
T O T A L	228	228	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	195	195	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATANES

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY YEAR BUILT, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF ROOF AND OUTER WALLS, URBAN-RURAL : 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF ROOF, YEAR BUILT AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF OUTER WALLS								
		GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	WOOD/PLYWOOD	MIXED/TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE AND WOOD/PLYWOOD	ASBESTOS	BAMBOO/SAWALI	COGON/NIPA	MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	OTHERS (ANAHAW, ETC.)
BATANES -	2,438	40	1,769	178	104	-	-	337	10	-
1976-1980	282	-	154	25	11	-	-	92	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	94	-	78	-	11	-	-	5	-	-
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	61	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	127	-	15	25	-	-	-	87	-	-
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1971-1975	202	10	90	46	10	-	-	36	10	-
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	69	10	44	10	5	-	-	6	-	-
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	47	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	81	-	5	36	5	-	-	30	5	-
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1961-1970	423	10	267	45	16	-	-	85	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	112	10	92	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	152	-	132	5	-	-	-	15	-	-
ASBESTOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	154	-	43	35	6	-	-	70	-	-
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1951-1960	456	5	312	26	5	-	-	108	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	98	5	88	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	163	-	163	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	195	-	61	21	5	-	-	108	-	-
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1942-1950	330	5	278	16	15	-	-	16	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	95	5	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	86	-	81	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	149	-	107	16	10	-	-	16	-	-
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1941 OR EARLIER	745	10	668	20	47	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	255	10	245	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	153	-	143	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	337	-	280	10	47	-	-	-	-	-
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANES - URBAN	585	14	536	5	5	-	-	20	5	-
1976-1980	71	-	60	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	25	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	35	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1971-1975	35	-	25	5	-	-	-	-	5	-
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	10	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1961-1970	128	4	115	-	5	-	-	4	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	39	4	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	70	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	14	-	10	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATANES

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY YEAR BUILT, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF ROOF AND OUTER WALLS, URBAN-RURAL : 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF ROOF, YEAR BUILT AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF OUTER WALLS								
		GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	WOOD/PLYWOOD	MIXED/TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE AND WOOD/PLYWOOD	ASBESTOS	BAMBOO/SAWALI	COGON/NIPA	MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)
BATANES - URBAN										
1951-1960	115	5	105					5		
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	30	5	25							
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	80		80							
ASBESTOS	-									
COGON/NIPA	5							5		
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	-									
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	-									
1942-1950	70		70							
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	30		30							
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	40		40							
ASBESTOS	-									
COGON/NIPA	-									
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	-									
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	-									
1941 OR EARLIER	166	5	161							
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	101	5	96							
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	55		55							
ASBESTOS	-									
COGON/NIPA	10		10							
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	-									
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	-									
BATANES - RURAL										
1976-1980	211		94	25	11			81		
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	69		53		11			5		
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	26		26							
ASBESTOS	-									
COGON/NIPA	116		15	25				76		
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	-									
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	-									
1971-1975	167	10	65	41	10			36	5	
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	59	10	39	5	5					
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	27		21					6		
ASBESTOS	-									
COGON/NIPA	81		5	36	5			30	5	
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	-									
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	-									
1961-1970	295	6	152	45	11			81		
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	73	6	57	5	5					
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	82		62	5				15		
ASBESTOS	-									
COGON/NIPA	140		33	35	6			66		
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	-									
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	-									
1951-1960	341		207	26	5			103		
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	68		63	5						
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	83		83							
ASBESTOS	-									
COGON/NIPA	190		61	21	5			103		
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	-									
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	-									
1942-1950	260	5	208	16	15			16		
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	65	5	60							
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	46		41		5					
ASBESTOS	-									
COGON/NIPA	149		107	16	10			16		
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	-									
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	-									
1941 OR EARLIER	579	5	507	20	47					
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	154	5	149							
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	98		88	10						
ASBESTOS	-									
COGON/NIPA	327		270	10	47					
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	-									
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	-									

BATANES

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	FLOOR AREA								
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. & OVER
BATANES -	2,438	882	1,223	218	89	21	-	-	-	5
SINGLE HOUSE	2,316	877	1,151	193	79	11	-	-	-	5
DUPLEX	112	-	67	25	10	10	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANES - URBAN	585	121	263	131	50	15	-	-	-	5
SINGLE HOUSE	520	116	248	106	40	5	-	-	-	5
DUPLEX	55	-	10	25	10	10	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANES - RURAL	1,853	761	960	87	39	6	-	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	1,736	761	903	87	39	6	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	57	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BASCO -	831	250	369	131	55	21	-	-	-	5
SINGLE HOUSE	734	245	322	106	45	11	-	-	-	5
DUPLEX	87	-	42	25	10	10	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATANES

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	FLOOR AREA								
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. & OVER
BASCO - URBAN	585	121	263	131	50	15	-	-	-	5
SINGLE HOUSE	520	116	248	106	40	5	-	-	-	5
DUPLEX	55	-	10	25	10	10	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BASCO - RURAL	246	129	106	-	5	6	-	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	214	129	74	-	5	6	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	32	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ITBAYAT -	581	309	261	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	576	309	256	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ITBAYAT - RURAL	581	309	261	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	576	309	256	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATANES

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	FLOOR AREA								
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. & OVER
IVANA -	208	113	84	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	208	113	84	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IVANA - RURAL	208	113	84	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	208	113	84	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAHATAO -	280	67	178	30	5	-	-	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	270	67	168	30	5	-	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAHATAO - RURAL	280	67	178	30	5	-	-	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	270	67	168	30	5	-	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATANES

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	FLOOR AREA								
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. & OVER
SABTANG -	310	63	215	20	12	-	-	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	300	63	205	20	12	-	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SABTANG - RURAL	310	63	215	20	12	-	-	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	300	63	205	20	12	-	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UYUGAN -	228	80	116	15	17	-	-	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	228	80	116	15	17	-	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UYUGAN - RURAL	228	80	116	15	17	-	-	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	228	80	116	15	17	-	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATANES

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
BATANES -	1,781	1,707	49	5	15	5
SINGLE HOUSE	1,706	1,637	49	-	15	5
DUPLEX	70	70	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	-	-	5	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANES - URBAN	365	354	6	5	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	325	319	6	-	-	-
DUPLEX	35	35	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	-	-	5	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATANES - RURAL	1,416	1,353	43	-	15	5
SINGLE HOUSE	1,381	1,318	43	-	15	5
DUPLEX	35	35	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
BASCO -	552	536	6	5	-	5
SINGLE HOUSE	497	486	6	-	-	5
DUPLEX	50	50	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	-	-	5	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
BASCO - URBAN	365	354	6	5	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	325	319	6	-	-	-
DUPLEX	35	35	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	-	-	5	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATANES

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY
TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH
RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL:
1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	* LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
BASCO - RURAL	187	182	-	-	-	5
SINGLE HOUSE	172	167	-	-	-	5
DUPLEX	15	15	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
ITBAYAT -	371	371	-	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	371	371	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
ITBAYAT - RURAL	371	371	-	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	371	371	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
IVANA -	154	154	-	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	154	154	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
IVANA - RURAL	154	154	-	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	154	154	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATANES

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
MAHATAO -	240	225	-	-	15	-
SINGLE HOUSE	230	215	-	-	15	-
DUPLEX	10	10	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAHATAO - RURAL	240	225	-	-	15	-
SINGLE HOUSE	230	215	-	-	15	-
DUPLEX	10	10	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
SABTANG -	269	226	43	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	259	216	43	-	-	-
DUPLEX	10	10	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
SABTANG - RURAL	269	226	43	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	259	216	43	-	-	-
DUPLEX	10	10	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
UYUGAN -	195	195	-	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	195	195	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
UYUGAN - RURAL	195	195	-	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	195	195	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATANES

TABLE 5. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY KIND OF LIGHTING AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	KIND OF LIGHTING FACILITIES				
		ELECTRICITY	KEROSENE	LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS (LPG)	OIL	OTHERS
BATANES -	2,438	76	1,961	48	-	353
BATANES - URBAN	585	30	550	5	-	-
BATANES - RURAL	1,853	46	1,411	43	-	353
BASCO -	831	45	770	16	-	-
BASCO - URBAN	585	30	550	5	-	-
BASCO - RURAL	246	15	220	11	-	-
ITBAYAT -	581	10	571	-	-	-
ITBAYAT - RURAL	581	10	571	-	-	-
IVANA -	208	-	208	-	-	-
IVANA - RURAL	208	-	208	-	-	-
MAHATAO -	280	10	190	-	-	80
MAHATAO - RURAL	280	10	190	-	-	80
SABTANG -	310	6	153	32	-	119
SABTANG - RURAL	310	6	153	32	-	119
UYUGAN -	228	5	69	-	-	154
UYUGAN - RURAL	228	5	69	-	-	154

BATANES

**TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980**

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
BATANES -	2,438	2,438	2,438
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,602	1,586	1,586
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	439	433	427
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	117	75	70
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	81	108	113
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	21	37	31
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	15	15	15
DUG WELL, OTHER	23	44	50
SPRING, IMPROVED	37	37	-
SPRING, OTHER	51	51	88
RAIN	47	47	47
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	6
BATANES - URBAN	585	585	585
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	537	537	537
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	10	10	10
DUG WELL, OTHER	18	18	18
SPRING, OTHER	5	5	5
RAIN	15	15	15
BATANES - RURAL	1,853	1,853	1,853
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,065	1,049	1,049
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	439	433	427
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	117	75	70
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	81	108	113
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	21	37	31
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	5	5	5
DUG WELL, OTHER	5	26	32
SPRING, IMPROVED	37	37	-
SPRING, OTHER	46	46	83
RAIN	32	32	32
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	6
BASCO -	831	831	831
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	733	733	733
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	20	20	20
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	5	5	5
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	10	10	10
DUG WELL, OTHER	18	18	18
SPRING, OTHER	10	10	10
RAIN	35	35	35
BASCO - URBAN	585	585	585
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	537	537	537
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	10	10	10
DUG WELL, OTHER	18	18	18
SPRING, OTHER	5	5	5
RAIN	15	15	15

BATANES

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
BASCO - RURAL	246	246	246
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	196	196	196
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	20	20	20
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	5	5	5
SPRING, OTHER	5	5	5
RAIN	20	20	20
ITBAYAT -	581	581	581
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	154	154	154
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	392	392	392
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	15	15	15
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	5	5	5
SPRING, OTHER	15	15	15
ITBAYAT - RURAL	581	581	581
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	154	154	154
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	392	392	392
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	15	15	15
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	5	5	5
SPRING, OTHER	15	15	15
IVANA -	208	208	208
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	208	202	202
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	-	6	6
IVANA - RURAL	208	208	208
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	208	202	202
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	-	6	6
MAHATAO -	280	280	280
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	270	270	270
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	10	10	10
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
MAHATAO - RURAL	280	280	280
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	270	270	270
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	10	10	10
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-

BATANES

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
SABTANG -	310	310	310
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	36	26	26
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	17	11	5
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	75	33	28
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	81	102	107
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	21	37	31
DUG WELL, OTHER	5	26	32
SPRING, IMPROVED	37	37	-
SPRING, OTHER	21	21	58
RAIN	12	12	12
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	6
SABTANG - RURAL	310	310	310
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	36	26	26
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	17	11	5
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	75	33	28
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	81	102	107
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	21	37	31
DUG WELL, OTHER	5	26	32
SPRING, IMPROVED	37	37	-
SPRING, OTHER	21	21	58
RAIN	12	12	12
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	6
UYUGAN -	228	228	228
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	201	201	201
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	22	22	22
SPRING, OTHER	5	5	5
UYUGAN - RURAL	228	228	228
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	201	201	201
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	22	22	22
SPRING, OTHER	5	5	5

BATANES

TABLE 7. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES							
		WATER-SEALED SEWER/SEPTIC TANK, USED EXCLUSIVELY BY THE HOUSEHOLD	WATER-SEALED SEWER/SEPTIC TANK, SHARED WITH OTHER HOUSEHOLDS	WATER-SEALED, OTHER DEPOSI- TORY, USED EXCLUSIVELY BY THE HOUSEHOLD	WATER-SEALED, OTHER DEPOSI- TORY, SHARED WITH OTHER HOUSEHOLDS	CLOSED PIT (ANTIPALO ETC.)	OPEN PIT	OTHER (PAIL SYSTEM, ETC.)	NONE
BATANES -	2,438	1,803	281	37	10	291	10	-	6
BATANES - URBAN	585	468	112	5	-	-	-	-	-
BATANES - RURAL	1,853	1,335	169	32	10	291	10	-	6
BASCO -	831	617	169	5	-	40	-	-	-
BASCO - URBAN	585	468	112	5	-	-	-	-	-
BASCO - RURAL	246	149	57	-	-	40	-	-	-
ITBAYAT -	581	480	60	21	5	5	10	-	-
ITBAYAT - RURAL	581	480	60	21	5	5	10	-	-
IVANA -	208	198	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
IVANA - RURAL	208	198	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
MAHATAD -	280	243	5	-	5	21	-	-	6
MAHATAD - RURAL	280	243	5	-	5	21	-	-	6
SABTANG -	310	90	10	6	-	204	-	-	-
SABTANG - RURAL	310	90	10	6	-	204	-	-	-
UYUGAN -	228	175	37	5	-	11	-	-	-
UYUGAN - RURAL	228	175	37	5	-	11	-	-	-

BATANES

TABLE 8. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY KIND OF COOKING FUEL AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	KIND OF COOKING FUEL USED				
		ELECTRICITY	KEROSENE	LIQUEFIED PET- ROLEUM GAS (LPG)	WOOD, CHARCOAL	OTHERS
BATANES -	2,438	-	349	5	2,084	-
BATANES - URBAN	585	-	185	-	400	-
BATANES - RURAL	1,853	-	164	5	1,684	-
BASCO -	831	-	190	5	636	-
BASCO - URBAN	585	-	185	-	400	-
BASCO - RURAL	246	-	5	5	236	-
ITBAYAT -	581	-	159	-	422	-
ITBAYAT - RURAL	581	-	159	-	422	-
IVANA -	208	-	-	-	208	-
IVANA - RURAL	208	-	-	-	208	-
MAHATAO -	280	-	-	-	280	-
MAHATAO - RURAL	280	-	-	-	280	-
SABTANG -	310	-	-	-	310	-
SABTANG - RURAL	310	-	-	-	310	-
UYUGAN -	228	-	-	-	228	-
UYUGAN - RURAL	228	-	-	-	228	-

BATANES

TABLE 9. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	R A D I O		T E L E V I S I O N		REFRIGERATOR/FREEZER	
		NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
BATANES -	2,438	716	29.4	-	-	25	1.0
BATANES - URBAN	585	180	30.8	-	-	15	2.6
BATANES - RURAL	1,853	536	28.9	-	-	10	.5
BASCO -	631	258	31.0	-	-	20	2.4
BASCO - URBAN	585	180	30.8	-	-	15	2.6
BASCO - RURAL	246	78	31.7	-	-	5	2.0
ITBAYAT -	581	138	23.8	-	-	5	.9
ITBAYAT - RURAL	581	138	23.8	-	-	5	.9
IVANA -	208	77	37.0	-	-	-	-
IVANA - RURAL	208	77	37.0	-	-	-	-
MAHATAO -	280	75	26.8	-	-	-	-
MAHATAO - RURAL	280	75	26.8	-	-	-	-
SABTANG -	310	77	24.8	-	-	-	-
SABTANG - RURAL	310	77	24.8	-	-	-	-
UYUGAN -	228	91	39.9	-	-	-	-
UYUGAN - RURAL	228	91	39.9	-	-	-	-

APPENDICES

Appendix B

SHEET _____ OF _____ SHEETS

PH Form 1

May 1, 1980

Republic of the Philippines
National Economic and Development Authority
NATIONAL CENSUS AND STATISTICS OFFICE
Manila

1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

LIST OF HOUSEHOLDS

Province _____
City/Mun./Mun. Dist. _____
Barangay _____
Enumeration Area _____
EA Suffix No. _____
Urban/Rural _____
Date(s) Enumerated _____ 1980
Random start _____

Building Serial No.	Type of Building (Enter code)	Private Dwelling Unit Serial No.	Private Household Serial No.	Collective Household Serial No.	Name of Head of Household; If collective household enter Name/Type.	Address of Household	Total Persons In				Date of Call-back		Remarks	
							Private Households from PH Forms 2 and 3		Collective Households from PH Form 4		1st	2nd		
							M	F	M	F				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	
13 - 15	16	17 - 19	20 - 22	23 - 25			26	29	30 - 33	34 - 38	39 - 43			
TOTAL														

Col. 2 - Type of Building/House

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Single House | 6. Other housing unit; natural shelter, boat, etc. |
| 2. Duplex | 7. Hotel, lodging house, dormitory, etc. |
| 3. Apartment/Accesoria/Condominium/Row house/etc. | 8. Institutional (hospital, convent, school dormitory, penal institution, etc.) |
| 4. Improvised (barang-barang) | 9. Other collective living quarters (refugee camp, logging camp, military camp, etc.) |
| 5. Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural | |

Listed by: _____
ENUMERATOR

Appendix C

PH Form 2 May 1, 1980	Republic of the Philippines National Economic and Development Authority NATIONAL CENSUS AND STATISTICS OFFICE Manila 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING COMMON PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD QUESTIONNAIRE (Encircle Code or Enter Code If Required.)				Sheet _____ of _____ Sheets		SERIAL NO. (From PH Form D)						
	Province _____		City/Mun./Mun. Dist. _____		Barangay _____		3 12 21						
	Enumeration Area _____		EA Suffix No. _____										
POPULATION CENSUS QUESTIONS						HOUSING CENSUS QUESTIONS							
	Name	Relationship to Head of Household	Line No. of Mother	Sex	Age	Marital Status	H-1 to H-4 are to be asked only of the first household in every building (Repeat entries for other households in the building)						
LINE NUMBER	Who is the head of this household? Who are the other members of this household? <i>List in this order (family name first):</i> Head Spouse of Head Never-married children of head/spouse (oldest to youngest) Ever-married children of head/spouse and their families (oldest to youngest) Other relatives of head Non-relatives of head (Be sure to include babies and elderly persons, members of the household temporarily away on vacation, on business, in the hospital, etc.) Encircle Line No. of Respondent, (P-1)	What is _____'s relationship to the head of this household? 1 Head 2 Spouse 3 Son 4 Daughter 5 Son-in-law 6 Daughter-in-law 7 Grandson 8 Grand-daughter 9 Other relative 0 Non-relative	Who is _____'s mother? (Enter line no. of mother if mother is not a member of this household or already dead, enter 00.)	1 M 2 F	Date of Birth (Enter month in word and year of birth.)	Age on last birthday before May 1, 1980 (See codes below for 100 yrs and over.)	1 Single 2 Married 3 Widow 4 Separated/Divorced 5 Unknown	H-1 What type is this building/house? 22 1 Single House 2 Duplex 3 Apartment/Accesoria/Condominium/Row House/etc. 4 Improvised (barong-barong) 5 Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural 6 Other housing unit: natural shelter, boat, etc. 7 Hotel, lodging house, dormitory, etc. 8 Institutional (hospital/convent/school dormitory/penal institution) 9 Other collective living quarters(refugee camp, logging camp, military camp)					
	01	28 36	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0		1 M 2 F		1 2 3 4 5	H-2 What construction material is the roof made of? 23 1 Galvanized Iron/Aluminum 2 Tile/Concrete/Brick/Stone 3 Asbestos 4 Cogon/Nipa 5 Makeshift/Salvaged Materials 6 Other (anahaw, etc.)					
	02	37 45	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0		1 M 2 F		1 2 3 4 5	H-3 What construction material are the outer walls made of? 24 1 Galvanized Iron/Aluminum 2 Tile/Concrete/Brick/Stone 3 Wood/Plywood 4 Mixed Tile/Concrete/Brick/Stone and Wood/Ply wood 5 Asbestos 6 Bamboo/Sawali 7 Cogon/Nipa 8 Makeshift/Salvaged Materials 9 Other (anahaw, etc.)					
	03	46 54	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0		1 M 2 F		1 2 3 4 5	H-4 When was this building/house built? 25 1 1980 2 1979 3 1978 4 1977 5 1976 6 1971-1975 7 1961-1970 8 1951-1960 9 1942-1950 0 1941 or earlier					
	04	55 63	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0		1 M 2 F		1 2 3 4 5	H-5 & H-6 are to be asked of any household in the dwelling unit. (Repeat entries for other households in the dwelling unit.) H-5 How many rooms are in this dwelling unit (excluding bathroom, toilet, storeroom, passageway)? 26 1 Room 4 Rooms 7 Rooms 2 Rooms 5 Rooms 8 Rooms 3 Rooms 6 Rooms or more					
	05	64 72	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0		1 M 2 F		1 2 3 4 5	H-6 What is the floor area of this dwelling unit in square meters? 27 1 Less than 30 sq. meter 5 100-149 sq. meters Specify: _____ sq. meters 6 150-199 sq. meters 2 30-49 sq. meters 7 200-249 sq. meters 3 50-69 sq. meters 8 250-299 sq. meters 4 70-99 sq. meters 9 300 sq. meters and over Specify: _____ sq. meter					
	06	73 81	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0		1 M 2 F		1 2 3 4 5						
	07	82 90	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0		1 M 2 F		1 2 3 4 5						
	08	91 99	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0		1 M 2 F		1 2 3 4 5						
	09	100 . . . 108	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0		1 M 2 F		1 2 3 4 5						
10	109 . . . 117	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0		1 M 2 F		1 2 3 4 5							
CODES FOR P-6 AGES 100 YEARS AND OVER 100 yrs. - X0 105 yrs. - X5 110 yrs. - Y0 115 yrs. - Y5 101 - X1 106 - X6 111 - Y1 116 - Y6 102 - X2 107 - X7 112 - Y2 117 - Y7 103 - X3 108 - X8 113 - Y3 118 - Y8 104 - X4 109 - X9 114 - Y4 119 & over - Y9							REMARKS:						

SERIAL NO.
(from PH Form 1)
Bldg DU HH

HOUSING CENSUS QUESTIONS
(Encircle Code or Enter Appropriate Code If Required.)

6
12

H-1 to H-4 are to be asked only of the first sample household in every building (Repeat entries for other sample households in this building.)

H-1 What type is this building/house?
 1 Single House
 2 Duplex
 3 Apartment/Accesora/Condominium/Row house/etc.
 4 Improved (tenge-barang)
 5 Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural
 6 Other housing unit: natural shelter, boat, etc.
 7 Hotel, lodging house, dormitory, etc.
 8 Institutional (hospital/convent/school dormitory/penal institution)
 9 Other collective living quarters (refugee camp, logging camp, military camp, etc.)

H-2 What construction material is the roof made of?
 1 Galvanized Iron/Aluminum
 2 Tile/Concrete/Brick/Stone
 3 Asbestos
 4 Cason/Nipa
 5 Makeshift/Salvaged Materials
 6 Other (bamboo, etc.)

H-3 What construction material are the outer walls made of?
 1 Galvanized Iron/Aluminum
 2 Tile/Concrete/Brick/Stone
 3 Wood/Plywood
 4 Mixed Tile/Concrete/Brick/Stone and Wood/Plywood
 5 Asbestos
 6 Bamboo/Sawali
 7 Cason/Nipa
 8 Makeshift/Salvaged Materials
 9 Other (bamboo, etc.)

H-4 When was this building/house built?
 1 1980
 2 1979
 3 1978
 4 1977
 5 1976
 6 1971 - 1975
 7 1961 - 1970
 8 1951 - 1960
 9 1942 - 1950
 0 1941 or earlier

H-5 and H-6 are to be asked of the sample household in the dwelling unit. (Repeat entries for other sample households in this dwelling unit.)

H-5 How many rooms are in this dwelling unit (excluding bathroom, toilet, storeroom, passageway)?
 1 Room
 2 Rooms
 3 Rooms
 4 Rooms
 5 Rooms
 6 Rooms
 7 Rooms
 8 Rooms
 or more

H-6 What is the floor area of this dwelling unit in square meters?
 1 Less than 30 sq. meter
 2 30-49 sq. meters
 3 50-69 sq. meters
 4 70-99 sq. meters
 5 100-149 sq. meters
 6 150-199 sq. meters
 7 200-249 sq. meters
 8 250-299 sq. meters
 9 300 sq. meters & over
 Specify: _____ sq. m.

H-7 to H-13 should be answered by all sample households.

H-7 How does this household occupy this dwelling unit?
 1 Owner
 2 Tenant/Lessee
 3 Sub-tenant/sublessee
 4 Rent-free

H-8 (If household owns this dwelling unit) What is your tenure with respect to the land?
 1 Owner
 2 Lessee or sublessee
 3 Farm lessee/agricultural tenant of landowner
 4 Other legal tenure
 5 No tenure (squatter, etc.)
 6 Not applicable

H-9 What kind of lighting do you use?
 1 Electricity
 2 Kerosene
 3 Liquefied Petroleum Gas (LPG)
 4 Oil (vegetable, animal)
 5 Other

H-10 What is the main source of your water supply - (Encircle only one for each use.)

For Drinking?	For Kitchen Use?	For Washing Clothes?	Source of Water Supply
31	36	01	Faucet inside house/yard, Community Water System
01	01	02	Faucet, Public, Community Water System
02	02	03	Faucet, Other, Community Water System
03	03	04	Tubed/piped deep well, At least 5 of 20 ft. Own Use
04	04	05	Tubed/piped deep well, Public
05	05	06	Tubed/piped deep well, meters deep
06	06	07	Tubed/piped shallow well, Own Use
07	07	08	Tubed/piped shallow well, Public
08	08	09	Tubed/piped shallow well, Other
09	09	10	Dug well, improved (covered and no seepage from side)
10	10	11	Dug well, Other
11	11	12	Spring, improved (with tube/pipes outlet)
12	12	13	Spring, Other
13	13	14	Rain
14	14	15	Lake, river, stream, irrigation, etc.

H-11 What kind of fuel do you use most of the time for cooking?
 1 Electricity
 2 Kerosene
 3 Liquefied Petroleum Gas (LPG)
 4 Wood, charcoal
 5 Other

H-12 What kind of toilet facilities do you use?
 1 Water-sealed, sewer/septic tank used exclusively by household
 2 Water-sealed, sewer/septic tank, shared with other households
 3 Water-sealed, other depository, used exclusively by the household
 4 Water-sealed, other depository, shared with other households
 5 Closed pit (antipolo, etc.)
 6 Open pit
 7 Other (pail system, etc.)
 8 None

H-13 Do you have these appliances in working condition?

YES	NO	a	b	c
38	39	1	2	3
1	1	1	2	3
40	41	1	2	3
1	1	1	2	3

Transcribe encircled codes here.	H-1	H-2	H-3	H-4	H-5	H-6	H-7	H-8	H-9	H-10	H-11	H-12	H-13
22		27	24	25	36	27	28	29	30	31, 32	37	38	39
										33, 34	35, 36	40	41

PH Form 4	SERIAL NO. (From PH Form 1)	BLDG 7	DU 0 0 0	HH 12 21	Republic of the Philippines National Economic and Development Authority NATIONAL CENSUS AND STATISTICS OFFICE Manila 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING COLLECTIVE HOUSEHOLD QUESTIONNAIRE (ENCIRCLE CODE OR ENTER CODE IF REQUIRED)	22 27 Sheet of Sheets	Provincial City/Mun./Mun. Dist. Barangay Enumeration Area EA Suffix No. Name of Collective Household
-----------	--------------------------------	-----------	-------------	-------------------	---	--	---

LINE NUMBER	Name	Relationship to Institution or Residence Status	Sex	Age		Marital Status	LINE NUMBER	Name	Relationship to Institution or Residence Status	Sex	Age		Marital Status
				Date of Birth	Age on birth-day before May 1, 1980						Date of Birth	Age on last birth-day before May 1, 1980	
	<i>List the names (family name first) of all members of the collective household in the order listed in P.2. However, for convents, seminaries and nunneries or Armed Forces camps, list the priests/seminarians/nuns or officers/enlisted men ahead of civilian employees</i>	1 Manager, director, in-charge 2 Staff member/employee, including physicians and nurses 3 Officer or enlisted man, trainee (AFP including cadets) 4 Officer or crew member in merchant vessel 5 Priest/seminarian/nun 6 Lodger/boarder (hotel, dorm, etc.) 7 Patient (Hospital), Sanatorium, etc.) 8 Inmate/ward (Home for the Aged, orphanage and other welfare Inst.) 9 Prisoner/detainee 0 Others	Do not fill M A L E (M) F E M A L E (F)	(P-5)	(P-6)	1 Single 2 Married 3 Widowed 4 Separated/Divorced 5 Unknown		<i>List the names (family name first) of all members of the collective household in the order listed in P.2. However, for convents, seminaries and nunneries or Armed Forces camps, list the priests/seminarians/nuns or officers/enlisted men ahead of civilian employees</i>	1 Manager, director, in-charge 2 Staff member/employee, including physicians and nurses 3 Officer or enlisted man, trainee (AFP including cadets) 4 Officer or crew member in merchant vessel 5 Priest/seminarian/nun 6 Lodger/boarder (hotel, dorm, etc.) 7 Patient (Hospital), Sanatorium, etc.) 8 Inmate/ward (Home for the Aged, orphanage and other welfare Inst.) 9 Prisoner/detainee 0 Others	Do not fill M A L E (M) F E M A L E (F)	(P-5)	(P-6)	1 Single 2 Married 3 Widowed 4 Separated/Divorced 5 Unknown
	(P-1)	(P-2)	(P-3) (P-4)	(P-5)	(P-6)	(P-7)		(P-1)	(P-2)	(P-3) (P-4)	(P-5)	(P-6)	(P-7)
01	28 36	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00 M			1 2 3 4 5	11	28 36	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00 M			1 2 3 4 5
02	37 45	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	01 M			1 2 3 4 5	12	37 45	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	01 M			1 2 3 4 5
03	46 63	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	01 M			1 2 3 4 5	13	46 63	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	01 M			1 2 3 4 5
04	64 63	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	01 M			1 2 3 4 5	14	64 63	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	01 M			1 2 3 4 5
05	64 72	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	01 M			1 2 3 4 5	15	64 72	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	01 M			1 2 3 4 5
06	73 81	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	01 M			1 2 3 4 5	16	73 81	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	01 M			1 2 3 4 5
07	82 90	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	01 M			1 2 3 4 5	17	82 90	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	01 M			1 2 3 4 5
08	91 99	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	01 M			1 2 3 4 5	18	91 99	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	01 M			1 2 3 4 5
09	100 108	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	01 M			1 2 3 4 5	19	100 108	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	01 M			1 2 3 4 5
10	109 117	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	01 M			1 2 3 4 5	20	109 117	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	01 M			1 2 3 4 5

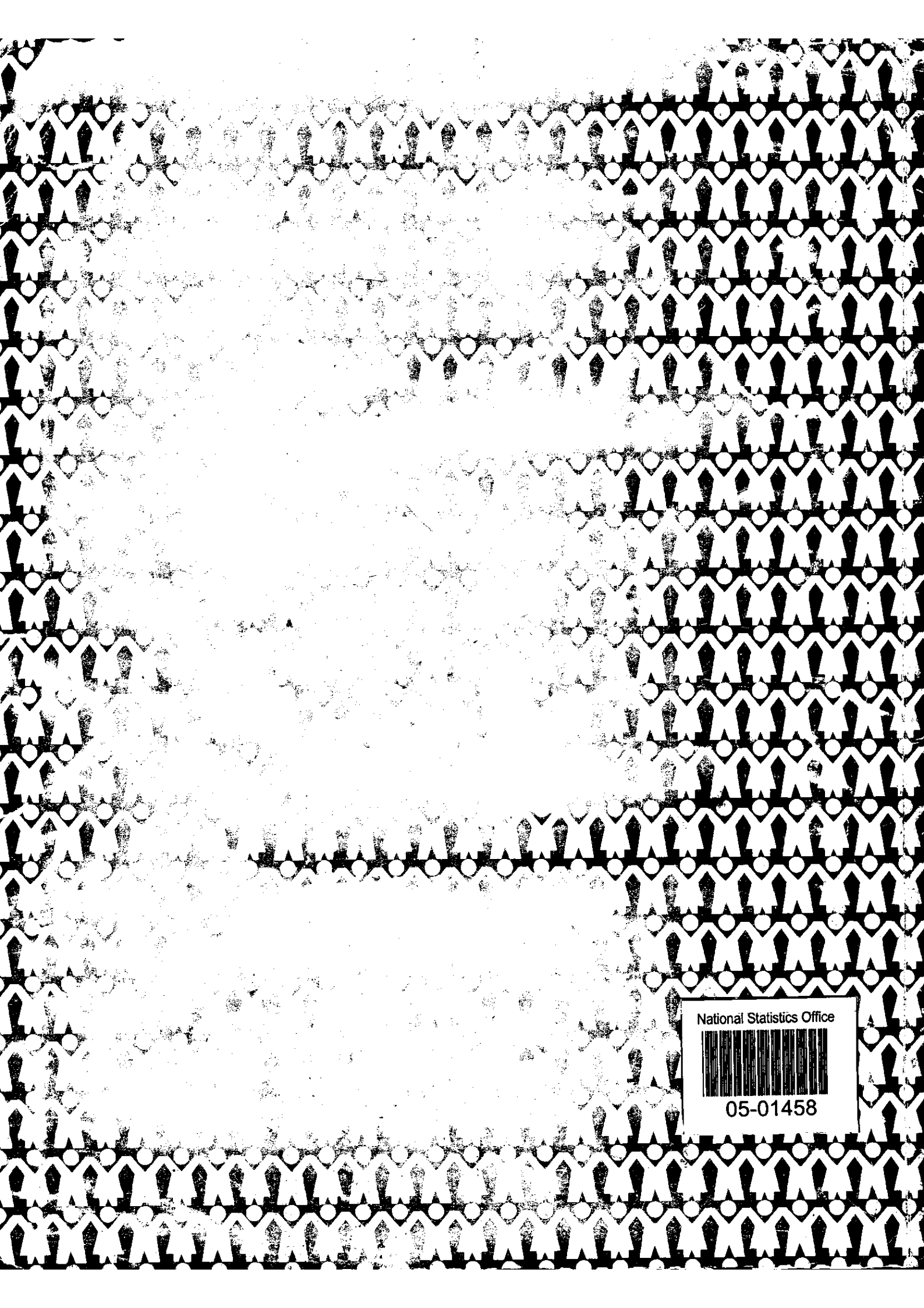
CODES FOR P-6 - AGES 100 YEARS AND OVER

100 yrs. - X0	105 yrs. - X5	110 yrs. - Y0	115 yrs. - Y5
101 - X1	106 - X6	111 - Y1	116 - Y6
102 - X2	107 - X7	112 - Y2	117 - Y7
103 - X3	108 - X8	113 - Y3	118 - Y8
104 - X4	109 - X9	114 - Y4	119 & over - Y9

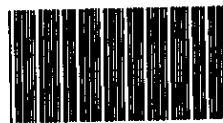
CERTIFICATION

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the data set forth in this form were personally obtained by me in accordance with the rules and regulations promulgated by the National Census and Statistics Office.

Name of person accomplishing this form
(Printed Name & Sign)
Title _____
Date _____ 1980



National Statistics Office



05-01458